

# The Southwest Texas State Normal College

(THIS INSTITUTION IS A MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION  
OF TEACHERS COLLEGES)

SAN MARCOS, TEXAS

---

## CATALOG FOR 1922-23

---

### THE NORMAL COLLEGE BULLETIN

VOLUME XI, No. 3

APRIL, 1922

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE

SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE NORMAL COLLEGE

---

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103,  
Acts of October 3, 1917, authorized August 2, 1918

# CALENDAR

1922							1923							1924						
JULY							JANUARY							JULY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	28	29	30	31	..	..	..	29	30	31	..	..	..	..
30	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
AUGUST							FEBRUARY							AUGUST						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
27	28	29	30	31	..	..	25	26	27	28	..	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SEPTEMBER							MARCH							SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..
OCTOBER							APRIL							OCTOBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
29	30	31	..	..	..	..	29	30	..	..	..	..	..	28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NOVEMBER							MAY							NOVEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4	..	..	1	2	3	4	5	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
26	27	28	29	30	..	..	27	28	29	30	31	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
DECEMBER							JUNE							DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	31	..	..	..	..	..

## NORMAL COLLEGE CALENDAR

---

1922

1922-23

Sept. 26—Tuesday .....Registration  
Sept. 27—Wednesday .....Fall quarter classes begin  
Oct. 2—Monday .....Entrance examinations  
Nov. 23—Thursday .....Thanksgiving Day  
Dec. 22—Friday.....Fall quarter closes

1923

Jan. 2—Tuesday .....Winter quarter begins  
Mch. 17—Saturday.....Winter quarter closes  
Mch. 19—Monday.....Spring quarter begins  
Apr. 21—Friday.....San Jacinto Day  
June 2—Saturday .....Alumni meeting  
June 3—Sunday .....Commencement sermon  
June 4—Monday .....Graduating exercises  
June 6—Wednesday .....Summer quarter begins  
Aug. 19—Sunday .....Commencement sermon  
Aug. 25—Saturday .....Graduating exercises



## BOARD OF NORMAL REGENTS

---

M. O. FLOWERS.....	Lockhart
M. C. PARRISH.....	Austin
A. B. WATKINS.....	Athens
R. J. ECKHARDT.....	Taylor
MISS MARGIE NEAL.....	Carthage
J. J. BENNETT.....	Stephenville

---

## OFFICERS OF THE BOARD

---

M. O. FLOWERS, <i>President</i> .....	Lockhart
A. B. WATKINS, <i>Vice-President</i> .....	Athens
H. A. TURNER, <i>Secretary</i> .....	Austin

## ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS

---

C. E. EVANS.....	President
A. H. NOLLE.....	Faculty Dean
W. I. WOODSON.....	Student Dean
MRS. W. I. WOODSON.....	Dean of Women
MISS IRENE HEARNE.....	Student Life Secretary
P. G. BUCKLES.....	Superintendent of Training School
T. K. MORRIS.....	Principal of Westover Training School
C. E. FERGUSON.....	Registrar
MISS ETHEL DAVIS.....	Assistant Registrar
C. E. CHAMBERLIN.....	Treasurer
H. S. TALLEY.....	Auditor
MISS BLANCHE L. HAWKS.....	Librarian
MRS. LUCY BURLESON.....	Assistant Librarian
MISS LAURA FISHER.....	Secretary to President
MRS. L. L. LUSK.....	Trained Nurse

## THE FACULTY

### NORMAL COLLEGE

- C. E. Evans**.....President  
B. A., Oxford College (Ala.), 1888; M. A., University of Texas, 1906.
- H. A. Nelson**.....Agriculture  
Graduate Southwest Texas State Normal College, 1909; B. S., Iowa State A. and M. College, 1921.
- C. S. Smith**.....Biology  
B. A., Baylor University, 1912; student University of Paris, France, 1919; M. A., University of Chicago, 1921.
- C. L. Key**.....Chemistry  
Graduate North Texas State Normal College, 1911; student University of Texas, 1913-14, summer 1913, 1915, 1916; M. A., George Peabody College for Teachers, 1921.
- A. C. Burkholder**.....Economics  
B. A., Washington and Lee University, 1913; M. A., George Peabody College for Teachers, 1915.
- C. E. Chamberlin**.....Business Administration  
M. Accts., Ellsworth College, 1910.
- W. I. Woodson**.....Education  
B. S. D., State Teachers' College, Kirksville, Missouri, 1897; B. S., George Peabody College for Teachers, 1919; graduate student George Peabody College for Teachers, 1922.
- Bertram Harry**.....Education  
Graduate State Teachers' College, Warrensburg, Missouri, 1906; B. S. in Education, University of Missouri, 1917; M. A., University of Missouri, 1918.
- Elizabeth Falls**.....Education  
B. S., Columbia University, 1907; graduate student University of Chicago, 1915.
- \*Gates Thomas**.....English  
B. S., Austin College, 1897; B. Lit., University of Texas, 1900; Special Student, University of Chicago, 1902, University of Texas, 1903.
- R. C. Harrison**.....English  
B. A., University of Texas, 1912; M. A., University of Texas, 1917; M. A., Harvard, 1922.
- R. A. Mills**.....English  
B. A., University of Texas, 1914; graduate student University of Texas, 1920, 1921, 1922.
- Miss Hester Graves**.....Public Speaking  
B. A., Southern Methodist University, 1919; M. A., Southern Methodist University, 1922.
- Miss Louisville Marshall**.....English  
B. A., Baylor University, 1913; M. A., Columbia University, 1922.

---

\*Absent on leave, 1922-23.

- Miss Lillian Holms Johnson.....Art  
A. B., B. S. in Education, University of Missouri, 1909; student Chicago School of Applied Arts, summer 1910, 1911; Chicago Academy of Fine Arts, summer 1913.
- Miss Mary Stuart Butler.....Music  
B. A., Western College for Women (Ohio), 1918.
- Miss Burnyce LeClair Stevens.....Music  
B. M., Southwestern Conservatory of Music; student in piano with Mr. Albert von Doenhoff, New York; in harmony and counterpoint with Mr. A. W. Lillenthal, New York.
- M. L. Arnold.....History  
Graduate North Texas State Normal College, 1893; B. A., University of Texas, 1906; M. A., University of Texas, 1920.
- Miss Retta Murphy.....History  
Graduate Texas Presbyterian College, 1904; B. A., University of Texas, 1915; M. A., University of Texas, 1916; graduate student University of Texas, summer 1922.
- Mrs. Willie Ward Watkins.....History  
B. A., Southwest Texas State Normal College, 1920; M. A., University of Texas, 1922.
- Miss Cora Lay.....Home Economics  
B. A., Baylor College, 1917; student University of Chicago, summer, 1915, 1916, regular session 1916-17, summer 1920.
- Miss Leloise Davis.....Home Economics  
Graduate Southwest Texas State Normal College, 1914; Ph. B., University of Chicago, 1918; M. A., Columbia University, 1922.
- Miss Lucy Rathbone.....Home Economics  
B. S. in Home Economics, University of Texas, 1919.
- Miss Blanche Tansil.....Home Economics  
B. S., University of Tennessee, 1921.
- W. R. Boucher.....Industrial Arts  
B. S., State Teachers' College, Kirksville, Missouri, 1916; M. A., University of Missouri, 1922.
- Miss Helen M. Christianson.....Kindergarten  
Graduate Iowa State Teachers' College; B. S., University of Chicago, 1919.
- E. O. Tanner.....Latin  
B. A., University of Texas, 1912; M. A., University of Texas, 1913; graduate student, University of Texas, summer 1921.
- J. S. Brown.....Mathematics  
B. S., University of Texas, 1903; M. A., University of Texas, 1906.
- Miss Jessie A. Sayers.....Mathematics  
B. S., Columbia University, 1914; student, University of Texas, 1900; graduate student, Columbia University, 1915.



- S. M. Sewell.....Mathematics  
B. A., University of Texas, 1905; M. A., University of Texas, 1908; M. S., University of Chicago, 1913.
- C. E. Ferguson.....Mathematics  
B. A., Southern Methodist University, 1908; graduate student University of Chicago, 1910; M. A., University of Missouri, 1921.
- A. H. Nolle.....Modern Languages  
A. B., B. S. in Education, University of Missouri, 1911; M. A., University of the South, 1912; Ph. D., University of Pennsylvania, 1915.
- \*A. H. Ingenhuett.....Modern Languages  
B. A., University of Texas, 1917; graduate student University of Texas, 1919, 1920; student National University of Mexico, 1921.
- Miss Ruth Kennedy.....Modern Languages  
B. A., University of Texas, 1916; M. A., University of Texas, 1917; student University of Porto Rico, 1921-22.
- O. W. Strahan.....Physical Education for Men  
B. S., Drake University, 1914; student, University of Chicago, summer 1914.
- Miss Lula Hines.....Physical Education for Women  
Graduate Sam Houston Normal Institute, 1883; special student, University of Chicago, summer 1901, 1903, 1905; Chautauqua, N. Y., summer 1907; Columbia University, summer 1910.
- W. C. Vernon.....Physics  
B. S., University of Texas, 1905; M. S., University of Chicago, 1913.

## NORMAL SCHOOL

- Miss Georgia Lazenby.....Art  
B. S., George Peabody College for Teachers, 1921.
- Mrs. Cornelia H. Hutton.....Business Administration  
Student, Southwestern University, 1910-12; University of Texas, summer 1913, 1914, 1919, 1920; Southern Methodist University, summer 1921.
- H. H. Goodman.....Education  
B. A., University of Texas, 1918; graduate student, University of Texas, summer 1918, 1919, 1922.
- Miss Mattie Allison.....English  
B. S., George Peabody College for Teachers, 1922.
- .....Home Economics
- Miss Berta Lowman.....History  
B. A., Southwestern University, 1919.
- Hugo Bachle.....Industrial Arts  
B. S., Southwest Texas State Normal College, 1921.
- Miss Irma Bruce.....Latin  
B. A., North Texas State Normal College, 1920.
- Miss Edna McCormick.....Mathematics  
B. A., University of Texas, 1909; graduate student, University of Chicago, summer 1913, 1914, 1917.
- R. H. Shelton.....Mathematics  
B. S., Southwest Texas State Normal College, 1921.

---

\*Absent on leave, 1922-23.

Miss Mary Emily Barton.....Music  
 B. M., Southern Methodist University, 1921.

### TRAINING SCHOOL

P. G. Buckles.....Superintendent  
 B. S., State Teachers' College, Warrensburg, Missouri, 1917; M. A., University of Missouri, 1922.

Miss Irma Bruce.....Supervisor High School  
 E. A., North Texas State Normal College, 1920.

Miss Georgia Lazenby.....Supervisor High School  
 B. S., George Peabody College for Teachers, 1921.

R. H. Shelton.....Supervisor High School  
 B. S., Southwest Texas State Normal College, 1921.

Miss Janie B. Hopson.....Supervisor Seventh Grade  
 B. A., Southwest Texas State Normal College, 1922.

Miss Ruby Henderson.....Supervisor Fifth and Sixth Grades  
 B. A., Southwest Texas State Normal College, 1922.

Miss Florence Kone.....Supervisor Third and Fourth Grades  
 Sam Houston Normal Institute; George Peabody College for Teachers; B. S., Southwest Texas State Normal College, 1921.

Mrs. Lilla Mayfield.....Supervisor First and Second Grades  
 Graduate Southwest Texas State Normal College, 1907; B. S., George Peabody College for Teachers, 1922.

T. K. Morris.....Supervisor Rural Training School  
 B. S., A. and M. College of Texas, 1919.

Miss Susie Wiese.....Supervisor Rural Training School  
 Graduate Southwest Texas State Normal College, 1921.

Miss Emma Edwin Moore.....Supervisor Rural Training School  
 Graduate Southwest Texas State Normal College, 1920.

## **SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE NORMAL COLLEGE**

---

### **PURPOSE**

The Legislature of Texas established the Southwest Texas State Normal College to prepare teachers for the public schools of the State, both elementary and secondary. The entire machinery of the institution is organized in harmony with this purpose. The schools of Texas are demanding teachers of thorough academic training and a high degree of professional skill. The teacher training institutions must, therefore, make an appeal to young men and young women of fine native ability, broad outlook, and rare worth. To attract such students to the work of teaching the Normal College must offer a rich program of studies and a many-sided student life. Nothing less than a four-year college course meeting the standards of the most exacting colleges answers this purpose for the most ambitious young men and young women, or is considered adequate training for teaching in Texas high schools. Indeed, in a very short time, such preparation will be required for important positions in the elementary schools. This purpose and these demands are recognized in the curricula offered by the Normal College. In whatever field of school work the student's interest lies, there is a curriculum to meet his needs, not only as to the technique of instruction, but also in the broad culture and extended vision that result from a rigorous discipline in the various fields of knowledge. Believing that teaching is not the work of mediocre students, but that it should challenge the best minds, the Normal College offers a program of studies equal in scope and in standards of instruction to the best, and confers on those completing it bachelor's degrees which stand for sound scholarship and marked professional skill. The holders of the standard Normal College degree are admitted to graduate work in the best colleges and universities of America. In this enlarged program of teacher training, the Texas Normal Colleges are but keeping step with similar institutions in the most progressive States of the American Union.

### **HISTORY OF THE COLLEGE**

The Twenty-sixth Legislature in 1899 enacted a law providing for the establishment of "The Southwest Texas State Normal School." The management and control was vested in the State Board of Education. The Twenty-seventh Legislature in 1901 authorized the State Board of Education to appoint a local board of three trustees to act under its direction in the management of the school. During the years

of its continuance the following citizens of San Marcos served as members of this board: W. D. Wood, S. V. Daniel, Ed. J. L. Green, J. M. Hons, and Will G. Barber. In April, 1903, the State Board of Education elected Superintendent T. G. Harris, of Austin, President of the school, who served in this capacity until succeeded by C. E. Evans in 1911. In this same year the Thirty-second Legislature created the Board of Normal Regents, consisting of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction and four other regents appointed by the Governor, with the approval of the Senate, and vested in this board complete control over the Normal Schools of Texas. The Thirty-third Legislature in 1913 put into effect the constitutional amendment lengthening the terms of boards of directors of State institutions to six years, increasing the number of regents of State Normals from five to six, dividing them into three classes, and providing that two members should be appointed each biennial period. Since the Board of Normal Regents was created in 1911, the following citizens of Texas have served as members of this board, including the members of the present board: F. M. Bralley, Denton; Walter J. Crawford, Beaumont; W. H. Fuqua, Amarillo; A. C. Goeth, Austin; Peter J. Radford, Fort Worth; Sam Sparks, Austin; J. S. Kendall, Dallas; A. B. Martin, Plainview; R. J. Eckhart, Taylor; H. A. Turner, Austin; M. O. Flowers, Lockhart; A. B. Watkins, Athens; J. A. Elkins, Houston; J. J. Bennett, Stephenville; Miss Margie Neal, Carthage; M. C. Parrish, Austin. In 1913, also, the normals were made junior colleges by the addition of two years' work of college rank. In 1917 the Board of Regents raised the standard of the State Normals by authorizing the addition of two extra years of work of college rank, thereby making them standard senior colleges. In 1919 the Board of Regents, with the approval of the State Department of Education, designated the Southwest Texas State Normal College to offer a course of study in vocational home economics under the Smith-Hughes law. The Southwest Texas State Normal College now offers four years of standard senior college work leading to the degrees of Bachelor of Science and Bachelor of Arts.

### LOCATION

The Southwest Texas State Normal College is located in San Marcos, a city of approximately six thousand inhabitants. It is situated on the Missouri, Kansas & Texas, and the International & Great Northern railways, fifty miles north of San Antonio, and thirty miles south of Austin. The school is situated on Normal Hill, an eminence beautiful in scenery, and commanding in its view of the surrounding country. San Marcos has an enviable reputation for healthfulness. It has been singularly free from epidemics of disease. As an educational

center it has an excellent system of public schools, a well organized denominational school and a high class commercial college—the San Marcos Baptist Academy and the Lone Star Business College—in addition to the State Normal College. The moral and religious atmosphere of the city is as wholesome as that of any other city in Texas.

### PHYSICAL EQUIPMENT

The physical equipment of the College consists of the campus, a high-lying tract of twenty-four acres, about four blocks north of the business center of San Marcos, six commodious brick or reinforced concrete buildings, a new and commodious gymnasium built of frame, and three frame cottages. All of these structures, which are heated by steam and lighted by electricity, are well adapted to the purposes for which they are intended. The school plant is also amply furnished with school gardens, athletic field, courts for tennis, basketball, and volley ball, and a swimming resort.

**The Main Building**, erected of brick in 1903, contains the administration offices, a large auditorium, seven recitation rooms, the Normal Exchange, and the Y. W. C. A. rest room.

**The Science Building**, erected of brick in 1908, and enlarged by a new wing in the summer of 1915, contains the chemical, physical, biological, and agricultural laboratories, as well as classrooms, and a number of offices for teachers.

**The Library Building**, erected of brick in 1910, contains the reference library, textbook library, general reading rooms, and large rooms on the ground floor used for the department of Business Administration. The third floor, with its large and comfortable rooms, is used for the department of English, Public Speaking, and Dramatics.

**The Industrial Arts Building**, erected of reinforced concrete, contains ten rooms especially equipped for classrooms and laboratories for the classes in industrial arts and home economics. This equipment includes woodwork shop, kitchen and dining room, sewing room, and several offices for teachers.

**The Education Building**, erected in 1918, of reinforced concrete, at a cost of \$85,000, including furniture and fixtures, is modern in all respects and contains an auditorium, a gymnasium, three rooms for the use of the nine grades of the Normal Training School, seven rooms for classrooms of the teachers of educational subjects, a psychological laboratory, and offices for teachers.

**The Demonstration Cottage**, a frame structure, recently completed, contains a spacious living room, a dining room, three bedrooms,

two halls, two bathrooms, laundry, kitchen, large sleeping porches, and an office for the supervisor. The entire cottage is constructed on a scientific basis with especial attention given to the planning and equipping of the kitchen, which, owing to its compactness, concentrates the working processes. The cottage will enable several girls each term to secure practical household experience in household accounts, buying, planning, and serving meals, and to acquaint themselves with a number of the modern labor saving devices.

**The Power House**, erected of brick in 1915, contains the boiler and engine rooms, a large battery room, and rooms equipped for the forging and metal-work shops of the Industrial Arts department, hand-ball court, and shower baths.

**The Cafeteria**, a frame structure on the campus, amply supplied with attractive furniture and equipment for dining, is under the general supervision of the department of Home Economics and in the immediate charge of a person experienced in cafeteria management. Wholesome, scientifically prepared meals are served at actual cost, making it possible for students materially to reduce living expenses. The cafeteria is within easy access of the principal rooming houses about the College grounds.

Since the establishment of the cafeteria, it has grown in popularity to such an extent as to twice make necessary the enlargement of the dining room and kitchen space with a corresponding increase in other equipment. With these enlargements the cafeteria furnishes facilities to provide amply for the session of 1922-23.

**The Hospital**, a frame cottage on the campus, has been remodeled for hospital purposes. It is ideally located and has been in use since the beginning of the session of 1920-21. It contains a sun parlor and recreation room, and is supplied with regulation hospital beds, chairs, and other necessary equipment. There are rooms to accommodate about twelve patients at a time. All sick students are moved to the hospital, where they receive the attention of a trained nurse. A general hospital fee of two dollars per session is charged each student who matriculates. This entitles him to the services of the hospital and nurse, but not the services of a physician.

**The Gymnasium**, a modern frame structure, newly erected, one hundred four feet long and seventy-four feet wide, is well arranged for all indoor athletics and gymnastic exercises. The main basketball floor is eighty feet long and fifty feet wide, around which there is a seating capacity for more than 1000 people. In the basement there are large dressing rooms provided with lockers, shower-bath rooms, a squad room,

a storeroom, and an office. The building was made possible by liberal contributions by the student body both in money and in work.

**The Athletic Grounds**, named Evans Field, consist of five acres, for football, baseball, and track work, and contain a covered grandstand and bleachers sufficient to accommodate all crowds. There are also ample dressing rooms, shower baths, and lockers. On the campus are tennis, basketball, and volley ball courts sufficient to accommodate all students who desire to engage in these sports either for pleasure or for credit in physical education.

**Riverside.** This resort is the most popular feature of the Normal College plant. It is located on the beautiful San Marcos River, a clear, cool, limpid stream, fed by springs, which insure an abundance of pure water at all seasons of the year. The pool is admirably adapted to the needs of not only the beginner, but of the experienced swimmer, for the water is shallow enough in places for children and deep enough in other places for the high diver. Owing to an abundance of spring-boards, floats, platforms, trolleys, chute-the-chutes, safety ropes, and such other apparatus as is found in all well ordered resorts of similar type, hundreds of students learn each year to swim under the direction of expert direction. Moreover, those desiring to swim will find ample opportunity since the pool is large enough to accommodate two hundred to three hundred swimmers at one time. The bath house is new and commodious and well supplied with dressing rooms and lockers. Since the resort is lighted by electricity, it forms an unusually good place for picnics and other evening parties. Recently the Federal government gave to the College a lease to an additional block of land along the river front that increases the size of the resort from two to three acres.

**The Library**, containing 14,000 carefully selected volumes, is strong in the fields in which majors are offered. It is especially rich in modern language, history, modern fiction, poetry, and drama. The general reading room is substantially furnished, and accommodates two hundred and fifty readers. In addition to a number of current publications received from learned societies and educational institutions located in various parts of the world, the library exhibits current files of one hundred and twenty-one magazines and five newspapers.

**The School Gardens** are ample for the classes in agriculture, and are easily accessible to the agricultural classrooms and laboratories in the Science Building. They contain plats for demonstration in school gardening and are watered by a system of overhead irrigation.

**The Three-teacher Rural School** is located in the country, but easily accessible. This is a model school designed to afford the pros-

pective rural school teacher opportunity for observation work and practice teaching under conditions approximating those he will find in actual teaching experience. The school building itself is a modern three-room building embodying the most approved modern methods of heating, lighting, and ventilating. The facilities at present are such that sixteen student teachers may do observation work at the same time.

### GOVERNMENT

**Discipline.** The Southwest Texas State Normal College believes that the high calling of teaching requires men and women of uprightness of conduct and integrity of life, and invites to its classrooms persons of good habits, strong character, and noble purpose only. Students of this type voluntarily conform to the regulations of the school, refrain from improprieties of conduct without complaining, and counsel cheerfully and freely with the President and members of the faculty. Under these conditions the discipline in the College becomes a dignified appeal to worthy young men and women to maintain at all times the strictest fidelity to sound ideals of character, including diligence and conscientiousness in the discharge of school duties. In case there should be students of objectionable habits and incorrigible dispositions who enroll, they will be advised to withdraw. The Normal College is not willing to grant teachers' certificates to persons whose ideals and practices are known to be unsound. Upon enrolling in the school each student is required to sign the following pledge:

"I hereby subscribe myself a student of the Southwest Texas State Normal College, and, as such, I pledge myself to cheerfully comply, both in letter and spirit, with the regulations of the school, and to help sustain them; to be prompt, decorous, and moral; not to attend any social function nor engage in any other amusement nor engage in any conduct that, in the judgment of the President or the faculty, interferes with my work as a student or is injurious to the reputation of the school; not to leave school without permission of the proper dean or the President; not to leave town without permission.

"I agree to resign my position as a student whenever requested to do so by the President or the faculty."

**Delinquents.** The student whose class work is unsatisfactory is given personal notice of the fact. Also, official notice of the character of his work is sent to the parent or guardian. If the work is extremely unsatisfactory, the student is put on probation and may at any time be dismissed from the College. While on probation he forfeits the privilege of engaging in any public game or contest.

For each total of absences in all classes during any term of the regular session or any half term of the summer session equal to the num-



ber of term-hours for which a student is enrolled, the student shall receive one term-hour of negative credit; e. g., a student who is enrolled for fifteen term-hours of work and absents himself from classes fifteen times during the term shall receive fourteen term-hours credit for the term's work.

The Dean of the Faculty will, in extraordinary cases, exempt a student from the operation of the above rule, and the rule does not apply to absences properly authorized for participation in activities in which the student officially represents the Normal College. But no other reason for absence *per se* suspends the application of the rule, which in the number of absences it permits is *intended primarily to take care of absences occasioned by sickness* and similar contingencies; sickness is a justification for absence but does not release a student from work missed nor does it in itself rescind the operation of the rule. Moreover, an absence from class during either of the two days immediately preceding or the two days immediately succeeding any regular holiday of the Normal College, shall, in the enforcement of this regulation, count as two absences, unless the student can offer a satisfactory explanation for such absences.

Absence at the beginning of the second or third terms of the regular session works forfeiture of the privilege of attending classes until formal approval is given by the Dean or the President. Moreover, late registration in any term shall for each calendar week reduce by two the total number of absences in all classes allowed during such a term. For the purposes of this last mentioned rule, late enrollment in any one or more classes shall have the same effect as late registration.

Excuses for absences will not be considered unless presented promptly after the period of absence.

For a total of absences in any one course equal to the number of term-hours for which the course gives credit, a student shall be automatically suspended from the course subject to reinstatement at the discretion of the Dean of the Faculty; at the discretion of the Dean he may be dropped from the course and thus forfeit all credit in the course or he may be reinstated subject to special examination in the course.

**General Regulations.** The regulations of the institution are for the protection of the students and do not abridge the freedom of those who conduct themselves as ladies and gentlemen, and who have due regard for law and order. They are as follows:

1. Students should obtain the approval of the Dean of the Faculty before leaving San Marcos at any time. Permission will not be granted students to leave school before the Christmas holidays begin nor to re-enter tardily when the session is resumed. In case of withdrawal

from school before the close of the term, students must file with the Dean of the Faculty a statement of the cause for such withdrawal.

2. School will be in session from Monday to Saturday, inclusive. All periods of the school day not used in recitation, and the hours of evening from 7 to 10 o'clock from Monday to Friday, inclusive, are to be spent in the prosecution of school work. Students who are unwilling to meet this standard of application are not satisfactory members of the school and their membership may be discontinued at any time.

3. In the boarding houses, students are expected to be quiet, respectful, and polite, and, during study hours, not to engage in conduct that will interfere with the study of others, or with the comfort and rest of members of the family. Young men and young women are not permitted to board at the same house.

4. Students who are unwilling to be prudent and discreet in demeanor, to observe the ordinary rules of propriety of good homes, and, in general, to conduct themselves as ladies and gentlemen, should not enter a Normal College. The daily conduct of persons who expect to be teachers of boys and girls should be above criticism and reproach.

5. The use of tobacco in any form is prohibited in the buildings and on the grounds.

6. Every student is expected to take not more than five subjects, and not fewer than three, not counting physical education. Special approval of the Dean of the Faculty is required in all variations from this regulation. Any student dropping a subject without proper approval forfeits the privilege of attending any class until reinstated by the Dean of the Faculty.

7. A student who fails to make a passing grade in three or more subjects during any school term is subject to reclassification or may be advised to sever his connection with the school as the merit of each case warrants. A student who fails to do the work in any class to which he has been assigned may be transferred to a lower class.

8. The school fixes a standard of attendance. Sickness is a justification for absence, but not a release from work missed; avoidable absence is a violation of the letter and spirit of the requirements of the school.

9. Students should not request time from school for visiting friends and relatives. Such visits should be limited to week-ends, and then should occur only in rare instances.

10. All public exercises, contests, and athletic games are under the general direction of the faculty. No student is eligible to enter any public game or contest unless his conduct and class standing are satisfactory.

**Student Council.** The Normal College recognizes the students as a part of its administrative machinery. In order that they may be officially represented each class elects from among its number representatives as members of the Student Council. This committee meets regularly with the President or with other members of the faculty appointed by him to discuss such measures as pertain to the general well-being of the student body. Already much good has resulted from this form of closer co-operation between the faculty and the students, while it also gives an opportunity for initiative on the part of the student body as a whole, and offers incentives for the development of leadership on the part of individual students.

## STUDENT ACTIVITIES

**Literary Societies and Clubs.** In order that the students may have an opportunity for development and training in the arts of expression, public speaking, and parliamentary usage, and at the same time improve themselves in some special line of civic, social, or cultural endeavor, five literary societies are maintained: for the young men, the *Chautauqua* and the *Harris-Blair*; for the young women, the *Shakespeare*, the *Pierian*, the *Idyllic*.

Besides the societies specifically literary there also exist the following organizations having more specialized objects: *La Salamanca* for the students of Spanish; *Le Cercle Francais* for students of French; *Germanistische Gesellschaft* for the students of German; and the *Komensky* for the Bohemian students. All of these have as part of their object, at least, the cultivation of a more intimate acquaintance with the literature, the music, and the language of these nations. There is also the *Country Life Club* for those students that are interested in the problems of rural life; the *Rabbit's Foot Dramatic Club* for persons interested in literary interpretation and training in dramatics; the *Administration Club* for the prospective superintendents and high school principals; the *Band* and the *Orchestra* offering training in instrumental music and affording music for the various student activities.

**Athletics.** This branch of student activities is deservedly well stressed. The participation in athletic contests and the work on athletic teams bear the same relation to physical education that classroom work does to academic courses. Clean sportsmanship and co-operative team work are the immediate aims.

Among the principal forms of athletics for men are football, basketball, baseball, track, tennis, and swimming; for women, basketball, volley ball, indoor baseball, tennis, archery, and swimming. Inter-collegiate contests are scheduled in all the sports held for men except

tennis and swimming, and in basketball for women. The schedules for such contests will appear in the daily papers. Aside from these extramural contests, intramural contests are held, for both men and women, in most of the sports offered, including aquatic sports.

To be eligible to take part in intercollegiate athletic contests, a student must meet the following conditions: (a) he must be enrolled for at least four courses representing a minimum of twelve term-hours of work exclusive of courses in physical education; (b) his class work must at the time of his participation be satisfactory; (c) he must have passed in three courses and have made at least seven grade points in the term preceding; (d) he must not be under discipline; (e) he may not be a member of regular athletic teams for a greater number of years than are before him when he enrolls in the College.

The Southwest Texas State Normal College is a member of the Texas Intercollegiate Athletic Association and is governed by its rules and regulations.

### RELIGIOUS ACTIVITIES

**Young Men's Christian Association.** This organization accepts the responsibility for leadership in Christian work and moral standards among the men students. Through weekly devotional meetings and discussions and in co-operation with the churches it seeks to meet the moral, social, and spiritual needs of the campus.

**Young Women's Christian Association.** This organization is the center of the Christian life of the women students. It fosters Bible and missionary classes and through practical means encourages attendance at preferred churches.

The association assists students in finding employment to defray their school expenses. It operates the "Normal Exchange," the proceeds of which are used for the work of the association and for student loan funds. It has established and maintains a night school for adult Mexicans, and supervises recreation among the Mexican children.

At the head of the association is the Student Life Secretary. She seeks to enlarge the usefulness of the work, sustains a general advisory relation to the members, and is a friend to every girl.

Every young woman is invited to become a member of the association. Regular devotional meetings are held each week.

**Churches.** The religious life of the students is fostered by the local churches. The church organizations include the Baptist, Catholic, Christian, Christian Science, Church of Christ, Episcopal, Methodist, and Presbyterian. At the Sunday schools, young people's societies, and other services of the respective churches, the students will find a welcome.

**Entertainments.** Each year there is offered for the entertainment and improvement of the students, and supported by them, a strong Lyceum Course, consisting of several numbers. Some of the features offered during the past several sessions were: The Madam Scotney Company, Lambert Murphy, Percy Hemus, Lieurance's Symphonic Orchestra, Vachel Lindsey, Tom Skeyhill, the Devereaux Players, and A. Mather Hilburn.

The various clubs and literary societies give social functions and entertainments during the session. The two outstanding features of student activity for the past several sessions were the presentation of a historic and patriotic pageant, "Luring a Nation—From Roaming Herd to Flying Bird," and of *The Admirable Crichton*, a three-act play by J. M. Barrie. In the pageant the history of our nation from the landing of Columbus to the consummation of the great world war was presented by episode, dance, and tableau with most intense effect. It was produced by a cast of three hundred and fifty students, at a cost of approximately one thousand dollars, before an audience of one thousand five hundred people. The presentation of the play was both an artistic triumph and an educational treat, for it brought to the audience a play of one of England's foremost present-day dramatists. It was produced by versatile talent and with literal regard for the elaborate and difficult scenic requirements exacted by the playwright.

**Publications.** The Senior Class publishes annually the *Pedagog*, which represents the activities and spirit of the student body for the current year. *The Normal Star* is a student weekly that gives the important school news and furnishes a medium for the creative literary efforts of the students.

## ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

This Association has a permanent organization, and holds its meetings annually during commencement. It seeks to promote fellowship among graduates and former students; to advance their professional interest; and to keep them in sympathetic touch with the interests, needs, and activities of the school. The Association endeavors to keep an accurate catalog of the names, addresses, and professional status of its members, to the end that their success and usefulness, as well as the ideals and services of their *Alma Mater* may be duly appreciated.

The Association as a part of its fixed policy annually at commencement time holds a banquet open to all graduates and former students of the Normal College. This feature makes it possible for the graduates and former students to get together to discuss problems affecting their own professional interests and those of the College, to renew friendships, and to otherwise further the purposes of the Association.

Every several years the annual meeting of the Association is made a home-coming, at which time a special effort is made to induce all graduates and former students to revisit the College. The last home-coming was held at commencement time, 1920. It was of unusual interest—a landmark, in fact, in the history of the Alumni Association. The College did all it could to make the event a success. The visitors enjoyed a historic and patriotic pageant presented by the student body, the baccalaureate sermon, the meeting of the Alumni Association, a swimming party, the alumni banquet, an automobile ride about the city, and the regular graduation exercises. All reported an enjoyable occasion and voiced great enthusiasm for the success of the College.

#### STUDENT HELP .

Each year a limited number of students get some assistance in making their way in school. This help comes from one of several sources:

**The Freshney-Shaver Memorial Fund**, begun several years ago by faculty members in honor of Alfred Freshney, B. S., Professor of Chemistry and Physics in the Normal College from 1903 till his death in November, 1906, and added to in honor of Professor Cary C. Shaver, B. Lit., Assistant Professor of Mathematics, 1912 to 1914, who died in February, 1915, now amounts to several hundred dollars. This fund is loaned at a low rate of interest to students who, but for such aid, could not remain in school.

**The John E. Pritchett Memorial Fund**, in process of formation. The plan contemplates raising the sum of \$50,000 by subscriptions from students, faculty, and friends of John E. Pritchett, B. A., M. A., Professor of Latin in the Normal College from 1903 till his death in November, 1919. As in the case of the Freshney-Shaver Memorial Fund, this will be used to assist worthy students who could not otherwise attend school, thereby perpetuating the most characteristic spirit of Mr. Pritchett, one of the best qualified and most loved members of the faculty.

**The Jack Arnold Memorial Fund**, a loan fund begun in 1921 by Professor and Mrs. M. L. Arnold as a memorial to their son Jack, who sacrificed his life in France in the World War, and who prior to his enlistment in the United States army had been a student in the Southwest Texas State Normal College.

**The Regents' Scholarship**, a scholarship carrying with it a stipendium of one hundred dollars a year, awarded annually to a student of the Southwest Texas State Normal College, preferably to a student in the Senior College division, who bears evidence of moral

force of character, and who has demonstrated high scholastic attainments.

**The Alumni Association**, which has from time to time contributed to the Freshney-Shaver Memorial Fund by annual fees collected from members of the Association, as when the classes of 1917 and 1918 bought Liberty Bonds and donated the income from these bonds to this fund.

**The Schreiner Scholarships**, two scholarships of the annual value of two hundred and seventy-five dollars each, established by Captain Charles Schreiner of Kerrville, Texas, open to graduates of the Tivy High School, Kerrville, Texas, the holder having the right to enter any one of the State Normal Colleges or the University of Texas.

**The Young Men's and Young Women's Christian Associations**, which do what they can to assist deserving students to find work in town.

Students may also obtain work in the cafeteria, the library, the Registrar's office, and at the swimming resort.

**The Normal Exchange**, a supply store operated by the members of the Young Women's Christian Association without charge for their services, deserves to be classed not only as an accommodation to students, but as a real economic help to them. It furnishes school supplies, athletic goods, and other incidental needs of students at prices large enough only to be consistent with sound business practices. Such small profits as the store does make are used to help defray the expenses of the Association or are contributed to the several student loan funds.

#### TEACHER PLACING BUREAU

The Normal College has a committee on recommendation and appointment of teachers. The function of this committee is to find suitable positions for worthy teachers and to supply efficient teachers to the public schools of the State. Special effort is made to obtain reliable information concerning vacancies.

During the summer of 1921, owing to the unprecedented demand for Normal trained teachers, the committee could fill only 40 per cent. of requests for teachers. The services of this committee are available to students free of charge.

## GENERAL INFORMATION

---

### ROOM AND BOARD

Although the Normal College has no dormitories, it assures boarding students accommodations through its system of approved boarding houses and the cafeteria. To entitle a home to be placed upon the approved list, the householder agrees to the following conditions: to accept only students and instructors of the Normal College, not to board both men and women students in the same house, to keep rooms and premises comfortable and sanitary, and to co-operate cordially with College authorities in the enforcement of regulations essential to the welfare of boarding students. The list of approved boarding houses is revised in March and July of each year. The Normal College reserves the right to remove students at any time from a boarding house, the proprietor of which fails to co-operate in upholding the regulations of the institution.

Students are free to select their own boarding places from the approved list, and after the first two weeks of school may make changes only with the consent of the Dean in charge. In each instance this consent must be obtained prior to the date of change.

Students cannot expect always to secure board and room in the same house or within one or two blocks of the Normal College. Many find highly satisfactory arrangements by taking rooms at one place and meals either at another home or at the cafeteria. In some instances, economy of living is secured by such a plan. Reservations for rooms and board are not necessary but may be made at the discretion of the students. The College anticipates the demands of attendance by ample provision for all young men and young women who may come. Students should not be influenced in the selection of boarding houses by solicitors at the station or on the street.

**Rates of Board.** The regular list of approved boarding houses shows rates ranging from \$22 to \$24 per month for meals, \$5 to \$8 per month for rooms, and \$25 to \$30 per month for board and rooms in the same house. Students will not find the cheapest rate of board in the houses nearest the Normal School campus. The rates specified are as cheap as can be obtained for the same quality of board in any other college in Texas. At the cafeteria students should be able to obtain meals at an approximate monthly rate of \$20, depending upon individual habits and tastes.



## INCIDENTAL FEES

The incidental fee for the regular session is \$15, payable in advance. This fee also gives free use of all textbooks except English classics, which the student is required to buy. The hospital fee is \$2 per session of three quarters. As stated elsewhere, this entitles the student to free use of the hospital, including the services of a trained nurse during temporary or protracted illness. All students receiving diplomas will be charged for them at actual cost.

Upon the recommendation of almost a unanimous vote of the student body, the Board of Normal Regents in 1918 approved a blanket tax for the support of student activities and for providing entertainment. The tax will be \$3 for the fall quarter of the session of 1922-23, and for each quarter thereafter unless the student body voluntarily changes it. The privileges secured by the payment of this tax are: admission to all athletic contests participated in by Normal teams on Normal grounds; free subscription to the *Normal Star*, the weekly newspaper of the students; tickets to lyceum courses and such other activities as may be agreed upon by the Student Council and the President.

**Qualifications.** No person who is under sixteen years of age January 1, 1923, will be admitted. Students who have completed the equivalent of the ninth grade of a standard high school should be able to enter the First Year Normal School class; students who have completed the equivalent of the tenth grade should be able to enter the Second Year Normal School class; students who have completed fifteen or more admission units should be able to enter the Freshman class; graduates of high schools of the first, second, and third classes are given entrance credits on the basis of high school units satisfactorily completed.

The classification committees will be in session at the Normal Monday, September 25, and Tuesday, September 26, for the purpose of classifying. All students should confer with these committees before enrolling for work.

## SUMMER QUARTER

The summer session of the Southwest Texas State Normal College is divided into two sections: the Summer School (divided into a college and sub-college division) for those who are taking regular courses for credit toward certificates, Normal diploma, or Bachelor's degree, and the Summer Normal, conducted under the regulations of the State Department of Education for those who are preparing to take examinations for State certificates.

The marked growth and success of the Summer School has assured

its permanency. Many teachers while in public school service are taking advantage of the opportunities offered for Normal College training without losing any time from school work. Graduates of Texas State Normal Colleges, under former courses, and other advanced students of college rank, by study in the Summer School, can complete the additional work required for professional High School diplomas, or for the Bachelor's degree. Prospective teachers who are prepared to do college work will find suited to their needs classes that give credit toward a certificate of the first class. The same requirements are made of students who attend the Summer School as are made of those in attendance during the regular session.

The work of the College division of the Summer School is divided into two half terms, in which classes are conducted on an intensive basis in order to enable a student to complete a course in one subject in one half term. A student may enroll for either half term, or for both half terms. This division of the work of the College division into half terms makes it possible for the College to offer a program that is both highly flexible and adapted to the needs of the greatest possible variety of students; it makes it possible for anyone who finds it impracticable to devote the entire summer to study to advantageously attend college at least a portion thereof.

Students who are deficient in entrance requirements to college work will find classes suited to their needs in the sub-college division of the Summer School, and may, moreover, in this division, work for credit toward an elementary certificate of the first class. For practical reasons the work of the sub-college division, unlike that of the College division, runs uninterruptedly through the entire summer quarter.

Summer Normal courses may not be offered for Normal College credit; such courses are conducted solely to prepare candidates for examination for State certificates. In order to prepare candidates to enter examination for these certificates, the State-adopted textbooks are used in the subjects which they cover; in other subjects, the list of texts prescribed by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction are used as a basis of classroom work. The State Department of Education offers such examinations at the end of the Summer Normal, which runs uninterruptedly throughout the summer quarter of the Normal College.

The Summer Bulletin, which gives detailed information concerning the summer work, is issued on February 15 of each year. It may be had by addressing a request to the President.

## ORGANIZATION.

Normal College.....	Four years.
Normal School.....	Two years.
Normal Training School.....	Nine grades.

**The Normal College**, which comprises four years of college work, Freshman, Sophomore, Junior, and Senior. Completion of the Senior College year entitles one to a B. A. or B. S. degree.

**The Normal School**, which comprises the work of the Junior and Senior years of the public high school. Completion of the work of the second year of the Normal School entitles one to clear entrance to the Normal College.

**The Normal Training School**, which comprises the first nine grades of work of the public school, and in which, under the direction of the superintendent and supervisors, all work in practice teaching is done. Graduation from the Training School admits one into the First Year class of the Normal School without examination. The Training School includes a model three-teacher rural school, located in the country, but easily accessible. Students preparing to teach in the rural schools of the State will do their practice teaching here under actual country conditions.

## THE NORMAL COLLEGE

### ADMISSION REQUIREMENTS

1. *Uniform requirements:* The requirements for admission are uniform for Texas State Normal Colleges.

2. *Units:* All claims for admission are reduced to high school units or equivalents.

3. *Credentials:* Promotion cards and transcripts of work must be signed by proper authorities. Incomplete work is not accepted for admission.

4. *Accredited high schools:* High schools inspected and approved by the State Department of Education are listed in the annual directory, issued by that department. Units offered for admission must be found accredited in the directory of even date.

5. *Surplus credits:* A graduate of an accredited high school who presents more than the required fifteen units may receive college credit for the surplus only in case he secures advanced standing in a particular subject and successfully continues that subject in the Normal College.

6. *Freshman class:* Graduates of high schools who present 15 affiliated units may be admitted to the Freshman class. The 15 units presented must include English, 3; History, 2; Algebra, 2; Geometry, 1; electives sufficient to make 15.

7. *Age:* Any person who is sixteen years of age on or before January 1 of the school year may enter a State Normal College at the beginning of the fall term or at any suitable time during the school year.

8. *Admission by examinations:* Applicants for college admission who do not present credentials from accredited high schools may absolve the requirements by examination. Applicants thus attempting to absolve their admission requirements may be conditionally admitted to the Freshman class on thirteen units, but the remaining two units must be absolved within two years.

Subjects for examination may be chosen from the following list:

Agriculture, $\frac{1}{2}$ or 1	Biology, 1
Advanced Arithmetic, $\frac{1}{2}$	Chemistry, 1
Ancient History, 1	Commercial Arithmetic, $\frac{1}{2}$
Algebra, 2	Commercial Geography, $\frac{1}{2}$
American History, $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1	Civics, $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1
Animal Production, 1 to $1\frac{1}{2}$	Commercial Law, $\frac{1}{2}$
Botany, 1	Design, $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1
Bookkeeping, 1	Domestic Art, $\frac{1}{2}$ to 2

Domestic Science, $\frac{1}{2}$ to 2	Physiology and Hygiene, $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1
English, 2 to 4	Plant Production, 1 to $1\frac{1}{2}$
Economics, $\frac{1}{2}$	Public Speaking, $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1
English History, $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1	Psychology, $\frac{1}{2}$
French, 2 to 4	Spanish, 2 to 4
German, 2 to 4	Solid Geometry, $\frac{1}{2}$
General Science, 1	School Management, $\frac{1}{2}$
Hygiene and Home Nursing, $\frac{1}{2}$	Sociology, $\frac{1}{2}$
Latin, 2 to 4	Stenography and
Mechanical Drawing, $\frac{1}{2}$ to 4	Typewriting, 1 to 2
Modern History, 1	Shop Work, $\frac{1}{2}$ to 4
Music, 1 to 4	Trigonometry, $\frac{1}{2}$
Physics, 1	Typewriting, $\frac{1}{2}$
Plane Geometry, 1	Zoology, 1
Physiography, $\frac{1}{2}$	

9. *Evaluation of teachers' certificates:* An applicant for admission to the Freshman class may absolve eight and one-half ( $8\frac{1}{2}$ ) units of his admission by the presentation of a first grade certificate, or a high school certificate of the second class. In like manner he may absolve twelve and one-half ( $12\frac{1}{2}$ ) units by the presentation of a permanent certificate.

10. *Time of examination:* Entrance examinations are held by the College on the first Monday following registration in each term. An additional examination administered by the State Department of Education is held in May of each year.

11. *Admission of mature students:* Persons twenty-one years of age or over who are not graduates of standard high schools may, at the discretion of the President of the Normal College, be admitted without examination to the Freshman class. In the enforcement of this regulation, especial consideration will be given to mature students whose training has been followed by successful experience in teaching, to students who have had other practical preparation, and to those who have made special attainments in some practical line. Students admitted in this manner will, upon the completion of the work of the Freshman year in English, history, mathematics, and science with a grade of "C," be given credit for full admission in these subjects. Other admission units may be absolved in like manner. *In all cases, mature students and others must remove conditions and satisfy the admission requirements to the satisfaction of the Admission Committee not later than two years after admission, and before any certificate can be granted.*

12. *Credits from other institutions:* Credits for work done in any college or university are determined by the President of the Normal

College. Work completed satisfactorily in any one of the Texas State Normal Colleges is fully recognized by the others. Those completing the work of the Freshman year in one Normal College are admitted to the Sophomore year in any State Normal College in Texas, and similarly to other classes; provided that of the forty-five term-hours required for a certificate, at least fifteen must be made in the Normal College that issues the certificate, and provided, also, that of the entire forty-five term-hours of the Sophomore year required for Normal College diploma, thirty-six term-hours must be done in the Normal College that issues the diploma. A residence of three terms is required for a diploma or a degree.

13. *Time limit for removal of admission conditions:* Students must absolve entrance requirements within two college years, else college credits may be counted for admission units; and students must complete Freshman work before taking up Junior or Senior courses.

**Late Registration.** No student who enters the College later than the eighth calendar day of any term of the regular session, or the fourth calendar day of any half term of the summer session, may receive credit for a full term's work. No student will be allowed to enter the College later than the fifteenth calendar day of any term of the regular session, or the eighth calendar day of any half term of the summer session, except at the discretion of the Dean of the Faculty.

#### THE RELATION OF THE SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE NORMAL COLLEGE TO OTHER COLLEGES AND TO UNIVERSITIES

With a few exceptions accounted for by special reasons, all courses offered by the College division of the Southwest Texas State Normal College are accepted at their full value by the University of Texas. Students of the Southwest Texas State Normal College who have judiciously chosen their courses may, therefore, enter the college of arts and science or the school of education of the University of Texas, and degree graduates of the Southwest Texas State Normal College, the graduate school of the University of Texas, without penalty or loss of credit, subject to the rules and regulations as printed on page-101 of the catalog of the University of Texas for 1922-23. They may enter any other college or university in the United States on a similar basis. The rules and regulations of the University of Texas are herewith reprinted.

**Students from Texas State Normal Colleges.** "Students desiring admission from the State Normal Colleges of Texas must meet the requirements made of students from other colleges. . . .

Students attending the college department of a State Normal Col-

lege during and after the session of 1913-14 will receive college credit provided they were eligible, at the time of their admission to the Normal College, to enter the freshman class at the University. The standard amount of credit will be five courses (thirty semester hours) for one year's full work in studies paralleled in the University and given in substantially the same order. Only specified courses as agreed upon will be accepted as "advanced."

Students holding a Bachelor's degree from a State Normal College awarded in 1922 or subsequently will be admitted to the graduate school of the University without condition, subject to the regulations of the graduate school, provided they present as many as five courses that have been approved as "advanced."

Students who were admitted to the second college year by reason of graduation from a State Normal School prior to 1914, will be credited with only six college courses.

It is to be noted that the course credits offered cannot be specified as to subjects in advance. They can be specified only after examination of the work done in each individual case. Unspecified credits will count toward university degrees as elective courses, but will not satisfy specific degree requirements. It may result from this that a student from a Normal College admitted to the University with five courses' credit will find it necessary to complete more than fifteen additional courses in order to secure the Bachelor's degree; a student admitted with ten courses, to complete more than ten additional courses, etc.

As in the case of students from other colleges, all credits given to students from the Normal Colleges are conditional, and may be reduced after the students matriculate in the University of Texas if their work here is of low grade."—Catalog, University of Texas, 1922-23, page 101.

### COLLEGE CERTIFICATES

1. *Freshman.* On completion of the work of the Freshman class, the student is awarded an elementary certificate of the first class, valid for four years; or a high school certificate of the first class valid for two years, depending upon the course pursued.

Note: "A two-year high school certificate of the first class is valid in grades one to seven, inclusive, and in third class high schools or unclassified high schools."

2. *Sophomore.* On completion of the work of the Sophomore class, the student is awarded a permanent elementary certificate; or a high school certificate of the first class valid for four years, depending upon the course pursued.

Note: "A high school certificate of the first class for four years is valid in any elementary grade or in any high school."

3. *Junior Year.* On completion of the work of the Junior class, the student is awarded a high school certificate of the first class valid for six years.

4. *Senior Year.* On completion of the work of the Senior class, the student is awarded a permanent high school certificate.

5. *Special Certificates.* A special certificate in Kindergarten, Home Economics, Music, Industrial Training, Art, Commercial Subjects, or Physical Training may be granted to a student who has satisfied standard college entrance and completed the work of the Freshman year, provided he has specialized in the subject for which the certificate is to be granted. A similar certificate may be granted at the end of any succeeding college year.

6. *Incomplete Work.* A student who fails in one or more subjects of any year may not receive the certificate of the next lower year unless he has sufficient credits made in class in the next lower year which have not been previously used to secure a certificate to make a total of forty-five term-hours in the two years combined.

7. *One-Term College Certificate.* A student who presents from any institution ranked by the State Department of Education as a college of the first class thirty term-hours or more of credit which has not been used previously to secure a certificate may receive a Freshman Normal College certificate by attending a Texas State Normal College one term, making at least fifteen term-hours credit, and fulfilling all requirements for the Freshman year for the Normal College attended.

8. *Irregular and Special Students.* Students may be admitted as special or irregular students and be permitted to pursue such courses as they may elect and for which they are prepared, but all such students must become regular before receiving a certificate or degree.

9. *College Credits in Lieu of Examinations.* Holders of certificates may raise the grade of the certificate by offering college credits in the courses required for higher certificate in lieu of examinations in these subjects. In doing so, such persons will thus secure college credit toward a degree.

10. *Building.* Certificates granted by the State Normal College may be "built upon" for higher certificates by the applicant's making the required average on the additional subjects.

11. *Issuance of Certificates.* All certificates are issued by the State Department of Education and signed by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction.



## DEFINITION OF TERMS

1. *Term-hours.* This is the unit of credit. It is defined as one recitation per week (or its equivalent) for one term of twelve weeks, requiring two hours' preparation therefor by the student of average ability.

In this catalog each college course has a value of three term-hours, unless otherwise specified. (As defined by State statute, each college course has a value of nine term-hours unless otherwise specified.)

2. *Equivalents.* The following are recognized equivalents:

(a) Two hours of laboratory work per week, requiring one hour of preparation and subsequent completion of notes, are equivalent to one term-hour.

(b) Three hours of laboratory work per week, requiring no preparation and no subsequent work on notes, are equivalent to one term-hour.

(c) Subjects requiring little or no preparation for the recitation are given term-hour credits according to the total time required, based upon the principle in the above equivalent.

3. *Majors and Minors.* A major consists of a minimum of thirty-six term-hours or a maximum of forty-eight term-hours; provided, however, that the maximum hours for a major do not apply to the kindergarten-primary group or to the vocational groups under the Smith-Hughes law. A minor may consist of a minimum of eighteen term-hours or a maximum of thirty-six term-hours. Education is a required major of thirty-six term-hours or a required minor of twenty-seven term-hours.

4. *Related Electives.* Related electives shall be construed as meaning courses in the same subject or in related subjects.

5. *The Term's Work.* The work of a term is fifteen term-hours, exclusive of the regular assignment of physical education.

## DIPLOMAS AND DEGREES

1. *Diploma.* Upon the completion of the Sophomore, Junior, or Senior years, students are awarded appropriate diplomas.

2. *Minimum requirements for diploma:*

Fifteen units for admission to the College.

Eighteen term-hours in education.

Nine to eighteen term-hours in English.

One major of eighteen term-hours.

Other college subjects to make ninety term-hours.

3. *Degrees.* There are two degrees, the Bachelor of Arts (B. A.) and the Bachelor of Science (B. S.).

4. *Degree Requirements.* Each candidate for a degree must elect one major, a first minor of twenty-four to thirty-six term-hours, and a second minor of eighteen term-hours. The candidate for any degree must present eighteen term-hours of English, nine term-hours of social science, nine to twelve term-hours of laboratory science, and not less than thirty-six nor more than forty-five term-hours of education; provided, a candidate for a degree who is not an applicant for a State permanent high school certificate may present twenty-seven term-hours in education. The candidate for the B. A. degree must include in his course at least nine term-hours in mathematics and twenty-seven term-hours in foreign language, or eighteen term-hours, if credit in language has been submitted as a part of the regular college admission requirements.

A minimum of forty-five term-hours of advanced work (Junior or Senior) is to be required for a degree from a Texas Normal College.

### SYSTEM OF GRADING AND CREDITS

**Grade Symbols.** Term grades of a student are determined by his daily oral and written work and by tests or quizzes, usually unannounced, given at intervals during the quarter, and by final examinations given at the end of the term. These grades are indicated by the following symbols: A represents excellent work; B, good; C, fair; D, passing; and F, failure. In case the work of any student is incomplete during any quarter, such student may be conditioned by the instructor, but such condition must be removed during the first quarter's attendance after the condition is received. In case of failure the student must take the entire work in class again.

**Grade Points.** The issuance of a certificate of any class is dependent upon the standing of a student as determined by what are called "grade points." That is, a student must make thirty grade points, or an average of C, before he can obtain a certificate. In determining grade points the grade symbols have the following values: A equals 4 grade points; B, 3 grade points; C, 2 grade points; D, 1 grade point. The student in any class who fails to make the required thirty grade points on the forty-five term-hours of work of his class may take work in the next higher class until the thirty grade points are made, at which time a certificate will be issued. It is understood, of course, that in the next higher class, grade points cannot be counted twice. For instance, a Sophomore who finds it necessary to do some Junior work in order to get the required thirty grade points would have to make sufficient grades in the remainder of his Junior work to fulfill the necessary conditions; or, he would have to get sixty grade points in all for the two years' work.

**Eligibility to Honors.** To be eligible for any collegiate honors, such as election to membership on the Student Council or appointment to a fellowship or a teaching scholarship or employment in the College in any capacity, a student must have made ten grade points a term and must not have failed in any subject; provided that to be eligible for membership on any team or organization representing the institution in intercollegiate contests, a student must have passed in at least three subjects representing at least nine term-hours of work, and have made at least seven grade points in the preceding term.

Students who fail in required work in any term cannot during ensuing terms elect other courses in order to become eligible for such collegiate honors until failures in required work are made up. If for any reason a student is classified in courses to which he is not entitled because of such failures, eligibility for honors will be determined by the record for the preceding term.

If for any reason a student is conditioned in a course by the instructor, unless such a condition is occasioned by absence from a final examination on account of illness, the delayed grade thus earned shall, for the purpose of computing eligibility to honors, continue in force until the beginning of the next term, even though the condition has been absolved in the interim.

**Probation and Failures.** All students who fail in three or more subjects or who make five grade points or fewer in any one term may be refused registration at the beginning of the next term, or, if allowed to register, automatically place themselves on probation. Any student who thus places himself on probation may be asked to withdraw from the institution at any time during the ensuing term in case the work he is doing fails to show marked improvement. Students who are denied registration because of unsatisfactory scholarship may register on probation at the expiration of an intervening term; provided, that a student who a second time forfeits the right to registration because of unsatisfactory scholarship shall be denied further registration in the institution.

All students who apply for admission to the Normal College who have been refused registration at another college because of unsatisfactory scholarship shall be refused registration on the same basis as students in this College.

## CURRICULA REQUIREMENTS

Courses are organized so as to prepare teachers in kindergarten and primary grades, intermediate grades, high school grades, rural schools, and in special subjects such as foreign languages, music, art, expression, physical education, manual training, home economics, commercial

branches, etc. Each group offers opportunity for specialization for a definite line of teaching and at the same time assures accurate scholarship for general public school work. The diploma groups emphasize preparation for teaching in the primary and elementary grades; the degree groups emphasize advanced preparation for primary and elementary grades or proficiency for high school teaching. Courses prescribed are for the most part suggestive only; other courses of the same rank may be substituted upon proper approval.

Changes from one course to another frequently involve loss of credits, and are not advised.

All students are required to take physical education twice a week during the first six terms of residence work in the Normal College.

*Students may be admitted as special or irregular students and be permitted to pursue such courses as they may elect and for which they are prepared, but all such students must become regular before receiving a certificate or degree.*

Courses 100-199 are underclassman courses intended primarily for Freshmen and Sophomores; courses 200-299, upperclassman (i. e., advanced) courses intended primarily for Juniors and Seniors. Courses bearing multiple numbers (e. g., History 110, 111, 112) represent series that must be completed in their entirety before any part thereof may be accepted as credit toward a certificate, diploma, or degree, unless the description of the course specifically makes exception to the contrary. Unless otherwise specified, a course is three term-hours, which represents three recitations per week for twelve weeks, each period of recitation being fifty-five minutes in length.

### DEGREE COURSES

The Southwest Texas State Normal College offers courses in the College Junior and the College Senior years, including a four-year course in vocational home economics approved under the Smith-Hughes law. Completion of the work of the Senior year leads to the degrees of Bachelor of Science and Bachelor of Arts. Graduation under the four-year Diploma Course of the Texas State Normal Colleges, or the completion of two years' work of college rank, including the standard college entrance units, is prerequisite for admission to the Degree Division of the College.

### REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREES

#### *General Rules*

Degrees will be conferred publicly on Commencement Day.

No degree will be conferred without a residence of at least one year.

A candidate may receive only one of the two degrees offered by the Southwest Texas State Normal College.

# BACHELOR OF SCIENCE

## Requirements for Graduation\*

In order to receive the degree of Bachelor of Science the candidate must meet the following requirements:

1. He must have been regularly admitted to the Degree Division of the College.

2. He must complete during his Freshman and Sophomore years: (a) 18 term-hours of English; (b) 9 term-hours of social science (economics, history and geography, sociology); (c) 9 to 12 term-hours of natural science (agriculture, biology, chemistry, physics).

3. He must complete during the last two years of his course: (a) one professional major in education of not less than 36 nor more than 45 term-hours, including 6 term-hours of psychology, 3 term-hours of principles of teaching, 9 term-hours of practice teaching, and 9 term-hours from courses numbered 200 or above elected in one field of Education and in sequence; provided a candidate for a degree who is not an applicant for a State high school certificate may present a minor of 27 term-hours in education; (b) one academic major of not less than 36 nor more than 48 term-hours, of which at least 18 term-hours must be from courses numbered 200 or above; (c) one academic minor of not less than 24 nor more than 36 term-hours, of which not less than 9 term-hours must be in courses numbered 200 or above; (d) one second academic minor of 18 term-hours. The academic major and one academic minor may be made in the same group. A student is not permitted, however, to elect toward his minor courses from the department in which he has done the chief work for his major. Only one-half of the work done to meet the requirements in 2 may be included in counting up term-hours for academic major and minors.

All majors and minors must be chosen with the advice and consent of the Dean of the Faculty not later than the beginning of the Junior year.

**Groups.** The courses making up the academic major may be selected from any one of the following groups: (1) Economics, business administration, sociology; (2) English, public speaking, dramatics, Latin, French, German, Spanish; (3) home economics; (4) mathematics, chemistry, physics; (5) biology, chemistry, physics; (6) economics, history and geography, sociology. The courses making up a minor may be selected from any one of the above groups or from any one

---

\*Applicable to all candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Science except those who specialize in vocational home economics under the Smith-Hughes law, who must pursue the curriculum for teachers of vocational home economics outlined on pages 43-44.

of the following subjects: agriculture, art, industrial arts, music; provided that the courses making up a first minor may be selected from such a subject only in case the department offering the subject offers at least nine term-hours of advanced courses in the subject.

4. He must have completed at least 45 term-hours of advanced courses,—i. e., courses numbered 200 or above.

5. He must have completed a total of at least 180 term-hours.

6. He must have completed a total of 120 grade points.

#### BACHELOR OF ARTS

##### Requirements for Graduation\*

In order to receive the degree of Bachelor of Arts the candidate must meet in full the requirements as laid down for the Bachelor of Science, with the exception that of the 180 term-hours required for graduation 9 term-hours must be in mathematics and 27 term-hours in foreign language (of which 18 hours must be in one language), unless the candidate has presented two or more units in foreign language for entrance, in which case he shall be required to take but 18 term-hours in the subject.

---

\*Applicable to all candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Arts except those who specialize in vocational home economics under the Smith-Hughes law, who must pursue the curriculum for teachers of vocational home economics outlined on pages 43-44.

## NORMAL COLLEGE CURRICULA

---

### Curriculum for Kindergarten-Primary Teachers

FRESHMAN		Hours
Education 111, 119, 120, 131, 107.....		15
English 101, 102, 103.....		9
Biology 101, 102, 103 or Related Electives 9 hours.....		9-12
Drawing .....		3
Music .....		3
Free Electives .....		3-6
		45
SOPHOMORE		Hours
Education 123 or 125, 124, 132, 133.....		12
English 105 .....		3
Biology 101, 102, 103.....		12 *
Drawing 3 or 6 hours		
Music 3 or 6 hours.....		9
Social Science .....		9
Free Electives.....		0-12
		45
JUNIOR-SENIOR YEARS		Hours
Education .....		0-9
English .....		6
Foreign Language .....		27**
Mathematics .....		9**
Majors, minors, and free electives to satisfy degree requirements for total of 90 term-hours.		

---

\*Unless absolved in the Freshman year.

\*\*Applicable only to candidates for the A. B. degree, who should begin the study of a foreign language and of mathematics as early in their curriculum as practicable.

On completion of the work of the Freshman class in the curriculum for kindergarten-primary teachers, students are awarded an elementary certificate of the first class, valid for four years; on completion of the work of the Sophomore class, a diploma and a permanent elementary certificate. Completion of the four-year curriculum leads to the Bachelor's degree.

## Curriculum for Intermediate Grade Teachers

FRESHMAN		Hours
Education 111, 104, 101.....		9
English 101, 102, 103.....		9
Natural Science .....		9-12*
Geography 9 hours or		
History 9 hours.....		9
Teaching Subject or Course in Methods.....		3
Music .....		3
Drawing .....		3
Free Electives .....		0-9
		—
		45
SOPHOMORE		Hours
Education 106, 131, 132.....		9
English .....		9
Natural Science .....		9-12**
Geography .....		9**
History .....		9**
Related Electives .....		9
Free Electives .....		0-9
		—
		45
JUNIOR-SENIOR YEARS		Hours
Education .....		9-18
Foreign Language .....		27***
Mathematics .....		9***
Majors, minors, and free electives to satisfy degree requirements for total of 90 term-hours.		

---

\*May be deferred until the Sophomore year.

\*\*Unless absolved in the Freshman year.

\*\*\*Applicable only to candidates for the A. B. degree, who should begin the study of a foreign language and of mathematics as early in their curriculum as practicable.

On completion of the work of the Freshman class in the curriculum for intermediate grade teachers, students are awarded an elementary certificate of the first class, valid for four years; on completion of the work of the Sophomore class, a diploma and a permanent elementary certificate. Completion of the four-year curriculum leads to the Bachelor's degree.



## Curriculum for Rural School Teachers

### FRESHMAN

	Hours
Education 111, 104 or 105, 101.....	9
English 101, 102, 103.....	9
Biology or Chemistry or Physics 9-12 hours or Agriculture 9-12 hours.....	9-12
Social Science (including Sociology 106) 9 hours or Related Electives 9 hours.....	9
Teaching Subject or Course in Methods.....	3
Free Electives.....	3-6
	—
	45

### SOPHOMORE

	Hours
Education 106, 131, 132.....	9
English .....	9
Biology or Chemistry or Physics.....	9-12*
Agriculture .....	9-12*
Social Science (including Sociology 106).....	9*
Related Electives .....	9
Free Electives .....	0-9
	—
	45

### JUNIOR-SENIOR YEARS

	Hours
Education .....	9-18
Foreign Language .....	27**
Mathematics .....	9**
Majors, minors, and free electives to satisfy degree requirements for total of 90 term-hours.	

\*Unless absolved in the Freshman year.

\*\*Applicable only to candidates for the B. A. degree, who should begin the study of a foreign language and of mathematics as early in their curriculum as practicable.

Students who pursue the curriculum for rural school teachers should choose their electives from the following courses: Agriculture, Drawing, Geography, History 109, 110, 111, 112, Home Economics, Music, Sociology.

On completion of the work of the Freshman class in the curriculum for rural school teachers, students are awarded an elementary certificate of the first class, valid for four years; on completion of the work of the Sophomore class, a diploma and a permanent elementary certificate. Completion of the four-year curriculum leads to the Bachelor's degree.

## Curriculum for High School Teachers

### FRESHMAN

	Hours
Education 111, 106, 101.....	9
English 101, 102, 103.....	9
Natural Science 9-12 hours or	
Social Science 9 hours.....	9-12
Foreign Language .....	9*
Mathematics .....	9*†
Free Electives .....	0-18
	—
	45

### SOPHOMORE

	Hours
Education (including 105 and 134).....	9
English .....	9
Natural Science .....	9-12‡
Social Science .....	9‡
Foreign Language .....	9*
Mathematics .....	9*‡
Free Electives .....	0-27
	—
	45

### JUNIOR-SENIOR YEARS

	Hours
Education (including Practice Teaching 6 hours).....	18
Teaching Subject or Course in Methods.....	3
Foreign Language .....	9*
Majors, minors, and free electives to satisfy degree requirements for total of 90 term-hours.	

---

\*Applicable only to candidates for the B. A. Degree.

†May be deferred until the Sophomore year.

‡Unless absolved in the Freshman year.

On completion of the work of the Freshman class in the curriculum for high school teachers, students are awarded a high school certificate of the first class valid for two years; on completion of the work of the Sophomore class, a similar certificate valid for four years; on completion of the work of the Junior class, a similar certificate valid for six years; on completion of the work of the Senior class, the Bachelor's degree and a permanent high school certificate.

**Curriculum for Teachers of Vocational Home Economics\***

<b>FRESHMAN</b>		<b>Hours</b>
Education 111 or 106, 105, 101.....		9
English 101, 102, 103.....		9
Chemistry 101, 102, 103.....		12
Physics 104 .....		3
Art 101, 102.....		6
Home Economics 114, 115, 116.....		9
		—
		48
<b>SOPHOMORE</b>		<b>Hours</b>
English .....		9
Chemistry 113, 114, 115.....		10
Biology 105, 106, 107.....		9
Home Economics 151, 152, 153, 160.....		12
Free Electives .....		5
		—
		45
<b>JUNIOR</b>		<b>Hours</b>
Education .....		6
Art 106 .....		3
Home Economics 131, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 215, 220, 221.....		27
Free Electives .....		9
		—
		45
<b>SENIOR</b>		<b>Hours</b>
Education 251 .....		3
Economics 102, 103, 104.....		9
Home Economics 231, 232, 240, 255, 256.....		16
Free Electives .....		17
		—
		45

---

\*Completion of the four-year curriculum as herewith outlined leads to the degree of Bachelor of Science. In order to receive the degree of Bachelor of Arts the candidate must meet in full the requirements as herewith laid down for the degree of Bachelor of Science, with the exception that of the 180 term-hours required for graduation 9 term-hours must be in mathematics and 27 term-hours in foreign language (of which 18 hours must be in one language), unless the candidate has presented two or more units in one foreign language for entrance, in which case he shall be required to take but 18 term-hours in the subject.

Completion of the four-year curriculum as herewith outlined also leads to a certificate valid for one year that entitles the holder thereof to teach in any school offering vocational home economics under the Smith-Hughes law. This certificate is issued by the State Board for Vocational Education and becomes permanent at the discretion of that committee. Neither the temporary nor the permanent certificate thus granted is, however, in lieu of the certificate

issued by the State Department of Education as provided for in the succeeding paragraph.

On completion of the work of the Freshman class in the curriculum for teachers for vocational home economics, students are awarded a high school certificate of the first class valid for two years, provided they have elected as a part of the work of the Freshman class nine term-hours in education; on completion of the work of the Sophomore class, a similar certificate valid for four years, provided they have completed eighteen term-hours in education; on completion of the work of the Junior class, a similar certificate valid for six years, provided they have completed twenty-seven term-hours in education; on completion of the work of the Senior class, a permanent high school certificate, provided they have completed thirty-six term-hours in education. (See Acts, State Legislature, Regular Session, 1921.)

## DEPARTMENTS OF INSTRUCTION

### AGRICULTURE

MR. NELSON

Any course in agriculture except 108 and 110 may be elected without prerequisite. Any course may be offered as a free elective or as part of a related elective or minor in agriculture. Any student, however, who elects agriculture to meet the Freshman-Sophomore requirement in natural science must elect 101 and any two of the following courses: 102, 103, 106.

#### **101. Beginning Course in Agriculture.**

A general course in agriculture suited to college students who have had little or no agriculture.

Credit: Four term-hours.

#### **102. School and Kitchen Gardening.**

The planning and management of school, kitchen, and commercial gardens will be studied with demonstrations.

Credit: Four term-hours.

#### **103. General Poultry Husbandry.**

A course in general poultry management, including incubation, brooding, feeding, and culling for egg production.

Credit: Four term-hours.

#### **104. Plant Propagation and Culture.**

The study of plants relative to heredity, environment, and improvement will be taken up in some detail. The class work will be supplemented and intensified by demonstration in the field and garden. Special work will be done in cotton classing relative to the standard grades.

#### **106. Farm Dairying and Creamery Management.**

The planning and management of the farm dairy, the economy of feed and labor, and the relation of the farm dairy to the maintaining of soil fertility will be studied. The handling of milk in the most sanitary manner, and the disposition of dairy and creamery products in the most profitable form will be discussed in detail. Demonstrations will be made with the Babcock milk tester and the cream separator.

Credit: Four term-hours.

#### **107. Irrigation and Drainage.**

Practical rather than theoretical irrigation will receive most attention. The behavior of different plants and soils when receiving excess of water will be closely studied. Ditches, levees, power pumps, and

water supplies will be considered in some detail. The department is equipped with a gas engine irrigation pump, and an overhead system of applying water. Practically every phase of the irrigation problem may be seen in operation.

#### **108. Farm Crops.**

The life history and improvement of the plants which constitute our standard crops will be studied and demonstrated under field conditions. It will be shown how special conditions of labor, location, and shipping facilities determine largely what crops can be profitably grown.

Prerequisite, 104 or its equivalent.

#### **109. Soil Physics and Management.**

The physical properties of soil will be closely studied with special stress on the texture and structure. The management of different soils relative to maintaining good aeration and sufficient moisture will be studied and demonstrated. Actual field experiments will be made.

#### **110. Public School Agriculture.**

It is the aim of this course to prepare teachers to introduce and promote successfully the study of agriculture to the public schools. The needs and facilities of different communities, from the one-teacher school to the agricultural high school, will be the basis for the work.

Prerequisite, nine term-hours in agriculture, including Agriculture 104.

## BIOLOGY AND CHEMISTRY

## BIOLOGY

MR. SMITH

Any student may elect Biology 101, 102, 103 or Biology 105, 106 without prerequisite, provided that the courses making up the respective series are elected in the order indicated. Students who wish to specialize in biology must elect Biology 101, 102, 103 as prerequisite to the advanced courses. Courses 105, 106, and a satisfactory high school or college course in chemistry are prerequisite to 107.

**101, 102, 103. General Biology.**

This year in general biology is a beginning course offered to those students who wish to stress biology or agriculture.

Lectures and recitations, three hours; laboratory, three hours.

Credit: Four term-hours per term.

**105, 106. Advanced Physiology.**

An advanced course in general physiology extending through the fall and winter terms.

**107. Bacteriology.**

A course in classroom and laboratory bacteriology.

Prerequisite, 105, 106, and a good course in chemistry.

**201, 202, 203. Botany.**

An advanced course in botany planned to meet the needs of advanced students in science who desire to stress biology.

Prerequisite, Biology 101, 102, 103; and Chemistry 101, 102, 103 or Junior standing.

(Not offered in 1922-23.)

**211, 212, 213. Zoology.**

An advanced course in zoology for students who have had general biology.

Prerequisite, Biology 101, 102, 103; and Chemistry 101, 102, 103 or Junior standing.

## CHEMISTRY

MR. KEY

Chemistry 101, 102, 103 is open to all students without prerequisite, and is prerequisite to all other courses in chemistry. Courses 113, 114, 115 are intended primarily for students pursuing the curriculum for teachers of vocational home economics.

**101, 102, 103. General Chemistry.**

A lecture, recitation, and laboratory course, covering the principles of inorganic chemistry and qualitative analysis.

Lectures and recitations, three hours; laboratory, four hours.

Credit: Four term-hours per term.

**104, 105, 106. Organic Chemistry.**

The general principles and theories of organic chemistry, the methods of preparation, and the reactions of typical compounds are studied in detail. In the laboratory, preparations are selected to illustrate general reactions such as oxidation, reduction, nitration, saponification, esterification, Friedel and Craft's, etc. Experiments involving the identification of some of the more common organic compounds are also performed.

Prerequisite, 101, 102, 103.

(Not offered in 1922-23.)

**111, 112. Qualitative Analysis.**

A laboratory course, with an occasional lecture, including the analysis of simple and complex salts, mixtures, alloys, ores, and commercial products.

Prerequisite, 101, 102, 103.

**113. Organic Chemistry.**

A condensed course introducing the fundamentals of organic chemistry with especial emphasis on the compounds which are of importance to students of home economics.

Lectures, two hours; laboratory, six hours.

Credit: Four term-hours.

Prerequisite, 101, 102, 103.

**114. Physiological Chemistry.**

The chemical composition of protoplasm; the sources and composition of foods; the chemical nature of the processes of digestion, assimilation, and excretion.

Prerequisite, 113 or its equivalent.

**115. Food and Household Chemistry.**

Study of the chemistry of fats, carbohydrates, proteins, ash constituents, with special emphasis upon the composition and nutrition value of such foods as meat, flour, milk, butter. Chemical test will be made on soap powders, scouring agents, and polishes, and for adulteration in foods. The laboratory work is both qualitative and quantitative.

Prerequisite, Chemistry 113 or its equivalent.

Prerequisite or parallel, Biology 105, 106, and 107.



**211, 212, 213. Quantitative Analysis.**

The first term is devoted to gravimetric determinations, including the analysis of ferrous sulphate mixtures, limestone, and rubber; the second term to the making of standard solutions and the volumetric analysis of iron, phosphorus, and nitrogen; the third term to the analysis of commercial products such as gasoline, metals, foodstuffs, paints, etc. Griffin's *Technical Methods of Analysis* will be used as a guide to the third term's work.

Prerequisite, 111, 112.

## ECONOMICS, BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION, AND SOCIOLOGY

MR. BURKHOLDER, MR. CHAMBERLIN

Students electing a major in this department may specialize either in economics and sociology or in business administration. The head of the department or an instructor should be consulted in planning the course.

Sociology 105 and 106 are open without prerequisite to Freshmen, but the work in elementary economics is open only to students of full Sophomore standing and is prerequisite to the courses in advanced economics and also in principles of sociology. In general, those specializing in business administration should elect the former; others, the latter. No credit will be allowed in elementary economics, elementary accounting, elementary shorthand and typewriting, or in advanced shorthand and typewriting until the full nine term-hours have been completed.

If the major is in economics and sociology at least twenty-seven term-hours must be in this specific field; the rest may be taken from business administration or history, with the advice and consent of the teacher concerned. If the major is in business administration, at least twenty-seven term-hours must be in this specific field and must include nine term-hours each in elementary shorthand and typewriting, elementary accounting, and elementary economics. If the student is specializing in shorthand and typewriting, nine term-hours in advanced shorthand and typewriting must also be included, and if specializing in accounting, nine term-hours each in advanced accounting and advanced economics.

### ECONOMICS

#### **102, 103, 104. Elementary Economics.**

This course of three quarters covers the general principles of economics and is designed to give the student some insight into the great economic movements of the present day, to inculcate a sense of social justice, and to lay an adequate foundation for advanced work. So far as practicable the work will be related to conditions in Texas.

Prerequisite, full Sophomore standing.

#### **204. Economic and Social Problems of the Southwest.**

This course constitutes a study of the specific problems of the Southwest. Some special topics are: conditions of land and land tenure; credit system; co-operation for credit and marketing; marketing systems; composition of population and population traits; types of community; standards of living.

Prerequisite, nine term-hours in Economics.

**206, 207, 208. Advanced Economics: Money; Banking; Corporation Finance.**

It will be of advantage to the student to take these three subjects consecutively, but they may be taken independently, as one is not prerequisite to the other.

Money, 206, is studied with reference to origin, development, and facility in making exchanges; principles of money and maintenance of standards of value; relation between money and price levels.

Banking, 207, is studied with reference to the nature and functions of banks; banking operations; machinery of domestic and foreign exchange; the various types of financial institutions, including the Federal Reserve System, Federal Farm Loan Banks, national and state banks, and investment banks. Special study is made of the banking system of Texas.

Corporation Finance, 208, constitutes a study of the financial management and control of corporations; advantages and disadvantages of the corporate form of organization; stocks and bonds as sources of capital; relation of stock and bondholders to the management; problems of reorganization and liquidation, etc.

Prerequisite, nine term-hours in Economics.

## BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**101, 102, 103. Elementary Shorthand and Typewriting.**

A detailed study of the principles of Gregg Shorthand and Touch Typewriting. Special attention is given to structure of outlines, shorthand penmanship, and the reading of shorthand plates.

No credit will be given for either shorthand or typewriting taken alone.

**104, 105, 106. Advanced Shorthand and Typewriting.**

This course constitutes the second year's work in shorthand and typewriting. Special attention is given to phrase writing, speed practice, and the reading of shorthand plates.

Prerequisite, 103 or its equivalent.

**107, 108, 109. Elementary Accounting.**

This course embraces the following subjects: origin of bookkeeping, theory and practice of single entry, assets and liabilities, classification of accounts, columnar journal, special ruled ledgers, partnership accounts, depreciation, valuation of good will, and the voucher system.

Prerequisite, full Sophomore standing.

**110. Business Law.**

This course embraces the study of elementary law, contracts, sale of personal property, agencies, partnerships, corporations, negotiable in-

struments, real estate, bankruptcy, insurance, guaranty and suretyship, and banks and banking.

### **207, 208, 209. Advanced Accounting and Auditing.**

The purpose of this course is to prepare those thoroughly familiar with general constructive accounting for a more advanced study of the work. Auditing is studied in detail, and also mergers, consolidations, and corporations. The course is designed to develop the analytical powers; to enable the student to grasp the salient points of problems; and to distinguish between true and superficial cause and effect.

Prerequisite, 109 or its equivalent.

Given in alternate years.

### **216. Cost Accounting.**

This course constitutes an inquiry into the various reasons for ascertaining costs; the method of accounting for material, labor, and overhead consumed in manufacture; the assembling and presentation of cost data; and the different cost systems.

Prerequisite, 109 or its equivalent.

Given in alternate years. (Not offered in 1922-23.)

### **217. Bank Accounting.**

A thorough study of practical banking, bank accounting, and banking methods.

Prerequisite, 109 or its equivalent.

Given in alternate years. (Not offered in 1922-23.)

### **218. Office Organization and the Teaching of Commercial Subjects.**

The Office Organization will cover a study of the principles of organization and management as applied to the office and counting room. Special attention is given to filing, indexing, and office records. Given the first six weeks.

The Teaching course will embrace the study of texts, teaching methods, and of the subject matter of a commercial course for high schools. Given the second six weeks.

Prerequisite, 217 or not less than fifteen term-hours.

Given in alternate years. (Not offered in 1922-23.)

## **SOCIOLOGY**

### **105. Educational Sociology.**

This course aims to acquaint the student with the origins and interrelations of social movements and social institutions of the present day; to discover modern social ideals as objectives of education and as bases for social progress; to study and formulate methods of social

progress; and to make an attempt to establish the relation of education to the problems of social progress and control.

### **106. Community Activities and the Rural School.**

In this course the economic, social, and educational problems of the rural community are studied with a view to developing intelligent leadership in community activities on the part of the rural school teacher, and also to relating the work of the school to the life of the community so as to render the greatest service possible. This work will also be valuable to community workers and county superintendents.

### **209, 210, 211. Principles of Sociology.**

Courses 209 and 210 should be taken in consecutive quarters. No credit will be given until both are completed. Some topics studied are: Factors which affect the life of society; general plan and motives of social organization; social control; hereditary and acquired population traits; private property, moral ideals, and public opinion; theory and process of social evolution; development and function of the family, the church, the school, and the State.

Course 211 attempts to apply the principles of the foregoing courses to rural life, and should therefore follow them. Some topics studied are: The evolution of the country community; movements of population; social aspects of land tenure and labor; the rural social mind; rural mental, moral, and physical health; rural social organizations.

Prerequisite, nine term-hours in Economics.

## EDUCATION

MR. WOODSON, MR. HARRY, MR. BUCKLES, MISS FALLS,  
MISS CHRISTIANSON

Education 111 is open without prerequisite to any student. Courses 119 and 120 are open without prerequisite to students enrolled in the curriculum for kindergarten-primary teachers, to others only with special permission of the instructor. All other courses in education must be elected with due regard for prerequisites. In general, the sequence in which these courses should or must be elected is indicated in the outlines for the several curricula. Candidates for a degree should note that all such candidates must elect during their Junior or Senior years nine term-hours from courses numbered 200 or above elected in one field of education and in sequence.

**101. Classroom Management.**

A general course in which the problems of classroom organization and control are considered.

Prerequisite, 111 or 106.

**103. The Teaching of Reading and English in Intermediate Grades.**

Topics: Aims of reading in these grades; method adapted to the accomplishment of these aims; oral and silent reading; intensive and extensive reading; selection of varied reading material; study of selected literature; memorizing poems; purpose and plan of language study; child's experience and activities a basis for language teaching; social motives for language; different types of language lessons; relative amount of oral and written work; use of the text; spelling; writing; observation and discussion of typical lessons.

Prerequisite, 104.

**104. Principles of Grade School Teaching.**

This course develops and formulates the fundamental principles underlying the general methods of teaching—aims, self-activity, apperception, interest, organization, drill, instruction, deduction, individual differences in capacity. Observation of the application of these principles in the Training School; discussion of lessons observed.

Prerequisite, 111 or 106.

**105. Principles of High School Teaching.**

This course is offered students preparing to teach in the high school. General principles of the learning process as worked out in educational psychology will be considered from the standpoint of organizing and presenting high school subject matter.

Prerequisite, 111 or 106.

**106. Educational Psychology.**

This course combines the important topics of general and educational psychology, and thus forms the basis for specific courses in educational theory and practice. Emphasis is placed on instincts, habits, memory, association, and economy of learning.

Prerequisite, 111 or its equivalent.

**107. The Teaching of English in Primary Grades.**

This course includes the teaching of reading, writing, spelling, and language in the primary grades. Observation and discussion of typical lessons is an important part of the course.

Prerequisite, 104 or 119.

**108. Child Study.**

This course deals with the problems of development, both physical and mental. It emphasizes the striking differences between children and adults, and shows that childhood is a transitional state. Both normal and abnormal phases of development will be considered.

Prerequisite, 111 or its equivalent.

**111. Introductory Psychology.**

This course is arranged especially to meet the needs of high school graduates who have had no work in psychology. A study of the nervous system as a basis for the different mental processes; function of different nerve cells, parts of nervous system, and different areas of brain; reflexes, instincts and learned behavior; original and acquired synapses; different mental activities studied as related to every-day affairs and to school work.

**119. Kindergarten Principles and Methods.**

An introductory course in kindergarten-primary education. Students will study and observe the natural play activities and interests of little children in the different periods of development. Consideration of the instincts and impulses manifested through play, and the relation of play to work will culminate in a study of play as the chief instrument of early education and a selection of play materials best adapted for educative purposes. Class observations and discussions will lead to a development of principles in regard to the use of these materials.

**120. Plays and Games, Story-Telling.**

A study of the physical and social values of organized play will lead to a consideration of the various types of games suited to the interests and development of children in the kindergarten and primary grades. Simple rhythmic plays, traditional or folk games, gymnastics games, and games involving the use of toys will be played and discussed from the standpoint of presentation.

A survey of the field of child literature will be made for the purpose of selecting material suitable for use in kindergarten and primary grades. Emphasis will be placed upon the technique of story-telling.

### **123. The Kindergarten Curriculum.**

The kindergarten curriculum, consisting of community life, nature study, manual and art activities, music, physical education, language, and literature, will be studied from the standpoints of content and organization. A brief survey will be made of the development of the kindergarten program. Students will make teaching plans. This course should be preceded or paralleled by a course in practice teaching in the kindergarten.

Prerequisites, 119 and 120.

### **124. Industrial Studies in Primary Grades.**

Topics: Place and value of social and industrial studies in kindergarten-primary; subject matter in relation to the child's interests, environment, and development; how the work vitalizes the formal subjects and provides for expression through handwork; its relation to language, literature, and nature study. Much of the time is given to projects in handwork.

Prerequisite, 104 or 119, and 107 (or special permission); prerequisite or parallel, Art 101 and 102.

### **125. The Teaching of Arithmetic and Nature Study in the Primary Grades.**

Arithmetic Topics: The child's number interests, number through counting, measuring, construction work, plays, games, and school and home activities; objective teaching, motivation, rationalization, gradation, drills; course of study.

Nature Study Topics: Selection and organization of material; topics in connection with gardening, other home and school activities, and seasonal changes.

Prerequisite, 104 or 119, and, preferably, Biology 101, 102, 103 or their equivalent.

### **131, 132, 133, 134. Practice Teaching.**

Any one of the following courses in Practice Teaching may be elected independent of the others with due regard for prerequisites.

131. This is an introductory course intended to give the student opportunity to observe widely the application of principles of teaching to many teaching situations. The topics considered are aims in teaching, selecting, and organizing subject matter, methods of presenting subject matter, lesson planning, and types of teaching. Two lessons per week will usually be devoted to class work, consisting of lectures, reports on assigned readings, and discussions of lessons observed. Three



periods per week will usually be devoted to the directed observation of teaching, during the term the student being given the opportunity to observe work in all the elementary grades and subjects. Early in the term the student will be assigned his teaching for the following term so that he may organize subject matter, collect illustrative material, and work out a general plan for the entire term's work.

Prerequisite, nine term-hours in Education (including 104 or 105 or 119 or the equivalent thereof) and Sophomore standing (except for students enrolled in the curriculum for kindergarten-primary teachers).

132. If possible, this course should immediately follow 131. It consists in taking charge of a class one hour each day and conducting the various teaching activities usually carried on in the school—teaching, supervising study, giving individual help, directing routine activities, directing play, grading papers, and the like. Under the direction of a grade supervisor the student assumes the entire responsibility for directing the work of a class. Teaching may be assigned in the kindergarten-primary grades, intermediate grades, or grammar grades of the Normal Training School or in any of the grades of the Westover Training School. All assignments for teaching are made by the Superintendent of the Training School. One period should be reserved for teaching every day in the week except Monday.

Prerequisite, 131.

133. This is a continuation of Education 132. It is required of students in the kindergarten-primary group and may be elected by others.

Prerequisite, 132.

#### **134. Practice Teaching.**

This course is similar to 131, except that it is planned for students pursuing the curriculum for high school teachers or the curriculum for teachers of vocational home economics. The class will meet five times per week, two hours be devoted to class discussion and three hours to observation. The topics considered will be similar to the topics considered in 131, but the work observed will be in the junior and senior high school rather than in the elementary school.

Prerequisite, Sophomore standing and nine term-hours in Education, including, preferably, 105.

#### **140. History of Education in Ancient and Medieval Times.**

Origin of educational ideals and development of principles from the ancient oriental civilization to the Renaissance. Contributions of Jews, Greeks, Romans, and early Christians.

Prerequisite, nine term-hours in Education and Sophomore standing.

**141. History of Modern Education.**

A study of the content, method, and aim prevalent during the different stages of the evolution of modern education; humanistic, realistic, naturalistic, scientific, psychological and sociological phases studied through the representative men of the periods.

Prerequisite, nine term-hours in Education and Sophomore standing.

**221, 222, 223. Advanced Psychology.**

These courses constitute a year's work that must be elected in its entirety, preferably in the following sequence:

221, 223, 222. Six term-hours in psychology or their equivalent and Junior standing are prerequisite to either course.

**221. General Psychology.**

The physiology of the nervous system as related to both unlearned and learned behavior. A comparative study of the nervous system, its development, function of parts, structure and function of nerve cells, physiological basis of different mental processes.

**222. Mental and Educational Measurements.**

Laboratory Course. Group and individual measurements, individual differences in mental and physical traits, abnormalities, correlations, gathering and handling data, interpretation of results, standard educational tests, notes, graphs, statistics, and their meaning.

**223. The Learning Process.**

Laboratory Course. Ways of learning, rate, fatigue, rest, mental and physical processes, initial ability correlated with final ability, prevocational tests, assigned readings.

**223. History of Education in the United States.**

A general study of the early influence of European schools on American education; growth from the colonial school to the present American system; changes in content, aim, and method; leading American educators; growth of free public school system; modern tendencies, both good and evil.

Prerequisite, Junior standing.

**241, 242, 243. Educational Administration.**

Present practices in educational administration and possible improvements to be attained through reorganization and supervision will be considered.

Prerequisite, Junior standing. A course for superintendents and principals.

**241. School Surveys and Educational Diagnosis.**

Existing educational practice will be studied with special reference to determining educational needs. This will be done through making

local surveys and through a study of survey reports of typical city school systems.

#### **242. Educational Reorganization.**

Recent educational experiments will be studied and evaluated as a means of determining the extent to which administrative practice should be reorganized to meet existing educational needs.

#### **243. School Supervision.**

Investigation of the usual methods of selection, inspection, and criticism of the teaching corps for the purpose of determining such modifications as will contribute to the attainment of present-day objectives in education.

#### **245. Selecting the High School Curriculum.**

Selection and organization of subject matter for the high school curriculum on the basis of the functional principles of education.

Prerequisite, Junior standing.

#### **251, 252, 253. Practice Teaching.**

251. Practice Teaching. This course provides for a series of observation lessons which forms the basis for written reports and class discussions. Various types of teaching found in high schools are observed and studied. Each student is required to take charge of a class, plan the work for a term, conduct the recitations, and manage the group just as if he were the regular teacher. All teaching is under the immediate direction of one of the various subject supervisors of the high school.

Prerequisite, Junior standing.

252 and 253. These courses are a continuation of Education 251. They are elective.

Prerequisite, 251.

**ENGLISH, PUBLIC SPEAKING, DRAMATICS**

**\*MR. THOMAS, MR. HARRISON, MR. MILLS, MISS GRAVES,  
MISS MARSHALL**

Instruction in reading, public speaking, and dramatics constitutes an integral part of the work in English. Each course listed below is intended to contribute its respective part in training the student to habits of accurate thought-getting and effective thought-presentation, and in giving him an appreciation of the resources of his language and its literature.

All Freshmen are required to take English 101, 102, 103, unless they have had their equivalent in an institution of college rank. English 101 must be taken first; it is the gateway to other courses in English. English 102 and 103 should follow in sequence for best results; deviation from this order may be made only for reason.

Students who expect to major in English are advised to take English 116, 117, 118 seriatim in their Sophomore year. Others, and especially those who do not expect to become candidates for a degree, are advised to take this series of courses, but to substitute English 109 for English 116, as 109 will probably be of more use to them in their subsequent career.

**101, 102, 103. Composition.**

These courses constitute a full year's instruction in composition and are required of all Freshmen. They should be taken in the order listed.

**101. Exposition.**

Instruction in the theory, the materials, and the processes of composition, and practice in such expository writing as the student will need to know in pursuing his work in this and other departments.

Required of all college students. Prerequisite to any college course in English.

**102. Argumentation.**

Complements English 101, with stress on the materials and processes of argumentation, especially informal argumentation.

Prerequisite, English 101.

**103. Narration and Description.**

Complements English 101, with stress on the materials and processes of narrative and descriptive writing and practice in original writing of those kinds.

Prerequisite, English 101.

**104. Public Speaking and Dramatics.**

A fundamental course in public speaking, including training in voice,

---

\*Absent on leave, 1922-1923.

pronunciation, enunciation, and bodily expression as a means of interpretation. Some instruction will also be given in story-telling and dramatics.

Prerequisite, English 101.

### **105. Child Literature.**

For kindergarten, primary, and intermediate grade teachers. The course covers a critical survey of child literature, including Mother Goose, folk and fairy tales, fables, myths, hero-tales, realistic stories, nature and animal stories, Bible stories, and poetry; sources and standards for selection of material for different grades; acquaintance with juvenile magazines.

Prerequisite, English 101 and one other course in composition, and, preferably, Sophomore standing.

### **109. Representative American Literature to 1900.**

A survey of the development of American literature, with as much actual reading and class discussion as is practicable.

Prerequisite, English 101 and one other course in composition.

### **112. Advanced Public Speaking and Debate.**

A course for those who expect to take part in the oratorical and debating activities of the institution, or for those who expect to have similar work in the high schools. The preparation, organization, and delivery of debates and addresses will be considered. The aim of the course will be to develop skill, accuracy, and individuality in the preparation of thought, as well as clarity, force, and sincerity in the public presentation of it.

Prerequisite, English 102, and, preferably, 104.

### **114. Dramatics.**

A consideration of the drama, especially the one-act play, as a form for oral interpretation; analysis and group-interpretation of plays; the problems of selecting and producing suitable plays in the grammar grades and the high school and the community; actual production of several short plays or one long play as the collective result of the course.

Prerequisite, nine term-hours in English.

### **115. The Debating Squad.**

This is a practical course in debating. At the beginning of each winter term there are chosen on a competitive basis eight students from among the men enrolled in the Normal College who will constitute the debating squad. From this squad will be chosen two teams to represent the Normal College in competition with teams representing other Normal Colleges of Texas, and four alternates. The students who constitute the squad will be assigned to coaches appointed by the President of the Normal College from members of the faculty,

with whom they will meet regularly, and to whom they will be accountable as to the teacher in any other course. They will be graded and for successful completion of the course receive three term-hours credit; provided, however, that such credit shall not absolve any part of the eighteen term-hours in English required for a diploma or for a Bachelor's degree.

Application for admittance to the course must be made to the head of the English department at the beginning of the winter term.

### **116, 117, 118. The Development of English Literature.**

A survey of the development of English literature from Caedmon to Kipling, with as much reading and study of specimens of each period as is practicable.

#### **116. From Caedmon to Shakspeare.**

#### **117. From Shakspeare to Thomson.**

#### **118. From Thomson to Kipling.**

While it is not required that all the courses in this group be taken or that those taken be taken in the order listed, that condition is to be recommended, especially to students who expect to major in English.

Prerequisite to any of the group, English 101 and at least one other course in composition.

### **209. Modern English Poetry.**

A study of the trend of the most noteworthy British poetry since Kipling, with as much actual reading and discussion of the poetry as is practicable.

Prerequisite, fifteen term-hours in English, at least six of it in literature.

### **210. Recent Novels.**

A study of the content and technique of representative novels since 1900.

Prerequisite, fifteen term-hours in English, six of which must be in literature.

### **211. Advanced Composition.**

Further instruction in the theory, materials, and processes of composition as they apply to the student's social and professional needs. In it practice will be had in the preparation of reviews, reports, critical appreciations, demonstrated talks, professional papers.

Prerequisite, eighteen term-hours in English or Junior standing.

### **213. American Poetry Since 1900.**

A study of the trend of American poetry since 1900, with especial consideration of the work of Frost, Sandburg, Robinson, Masters, Lindsay, Amy Lowell, and others.

Prerequisite, eighteen term-hours in English, and, preferably, English 211.

### **223. The Short Story.**

A consideration of the materials and technique of the modern short story, study of selected specimens, and practice in original writing of that kind.

Prerequisite, twenty-one term-hours in English, including English 211.

### **231. The Drama Before Shakspeare.**

A study of the origin and development of the English drama, with reading and class discussion of selected specimens.

Prerequisite, eighteen term-hours in English, and, preferably, English 211.

### **232. Shakspeare.**

Reading and study of selected comedies and tragedies not studied in the previous courses.

Prerequisite, eighteen term-hours in English, and, preferably, English 211.

### **233. Modern Drama.**

Reading and study of selected modern plays that best represent the tendencies of the drama from Ibsen to the present.

Prerequisite, eighteen term-hours in English, and, preferably, English 211.

### **234. The Drama of The Restoration.**

The plays of the dramatists of the Restoration and of the leading dramatists of the eighteenth century.

Prerequisite, eighteen term-hours in English, and, preferably, English 211.

### **235. The Romantic Period.**

A study of the literary tendencies and representative writers of the period, with emphasis on Coleridge, Wordsworth, Byron, Shelley, and Keats.

Prerequisite, eighteen term-hours in English, and, preferably, English 211.

### **238. Milton.**

A study of the longer poems of Milton, including *Comus*, *Samson Agonistes*, *Paradise Lost*; Milton's place in English literary history.

Prerequisite, eighteen term-hours in English, and, preferably, English 211.

**240. English in the Schools.**

This course takes up the teaching of formal English in the grades and the high school. Some consideration will be had of the essential facts of historical English grammar as they pertain to instruction in language in the schools, and of effective methods of presenting the pertinent facts of grammar and composition to pupils in public schools.

Prerequisite, eighteen term-hours in English.



## FINE ARTS

## ART

MISS JOHNSON

The aim of the instruction in the courses in art is to teach art in its relation to every-day life, to teach it in such a way that the student will apply it to every-day problems and be able in his turn to present to his pupils the importance of art in their daily lives.

Art 101 (or its equivalent) and 102 are prerequisite to all other courses in art except 108, which may be elected without prerequisite. No student may elect 101 for credit who has offered the equivalent thereof as entrance credit.

**101. Study of Fundamentals.**

A beginning course for students who have had no art training. Problems in spacing and arrangement; study of harmony, especially in color; problems in representation to include perspective and study of composition. Opportunity is given the student to express himself in different media, such as pencil, water color, charcoal, etc.

**102. Design.**

Pure design. Study and application of the principles of design—balance, rhythm, harmony; some consideration of historical design. The emphasis of the course is on applied design. Problems are selected to suit the needs and desires of the students.

Prerequisite, Art 101.

**103. Handicrafts.**

A course for students who wish to learn such crafts as may be taught in public schools. The problems are from the crafts of block printing, clay modeling, enameling, batik, and others that may enrich the public school curriculum.

Prerequisite, Art 102.

**104. Problems in Public School Drawing.**

This course organizes the content of a course in drawing in the grades of a public school system, the problems for each grade being worked out in suitable media and so systematized as to indicate the need for gradual growth in skill on the part of the pupil for solving them. The interests and activities of the pupil are to be considered at all times in determining the specific problems.

Prerequisite, Art 102.

**105. Teaching of Drawing in the Grades.**

This course complements 104 in that it considers the methods and technique of teaching and applies the content worked out in 104.

Prerequisite, Art 102 and 104.

**106. Interior Decoration.**

A practical course which aims to present the facts in such a way that students can apply in their own homes the knowledge gained in the course.

Prerequisite, Art 102.

**108. Art Appreciation.**

A study of the principles of art as shown in masterpieces of painting, sculpture, and architecture, with emphasis on showing how the art of a nation reflects its growth. How to teach picture study in the grades to one of the applied problems in this course.

**MUSIC**

MISS BUTLER

In partial fulfillment of the requirements for graduation, a student may offer a total of not more than twenty-four term-hours in music; he may offer a minor of eighteen term-hours in music, and may in addition offer for credit six term-hours for work in the band, orchestra, Glee Club, or Liberty Chorus, or in instrumental music as offered under the auspices of the department of music. Work in the band, orchestra, Glee Club, or Liberty Chorus, or in instrumental music may be offered for credit only when offered as free electives; all other courses may be offered for credit as free or related electives or as credit toward a minor in music.

As fundamental preparation for the teaching of public school music, a student should elect the following courses in the sequence indicated: 101, 103 or 107, 112. In electing other courses, students will be governed by prerequisites. For the purpose of prerequisites, two years of grade school or high school music embodying the fundamental principles covered by course 101 may be offered as the equivalent of that course; no student may elect 101 for credit who has offered the equivalent thereof as entrance credit.

**101. Beginners' Course in Music.**

Review of music notation, fundamental principles of singing, sight reading, scales, etc. This course is especially designed for students who have had no previous training in Public School Music.

**103. Music Anthology.**

This course uses carefully selected lyrics, ballads, and other solos from the world's best writers. A suitable proportion of trios and quartettes for mixed voices is also given for practice in ensemble work.

Prerequisite, 101 or its equivalent.

**104. Chorus Work.**

This is an advanced course in music reading and interpretation.

Choruses in three and four parts are used. Special attention is paid to key relationships, chromatics, and structural features of compositions studied.

Prerequisite, 103 or its equivalent.

### **105. Music History: Modern.**

Music 105 begins with the period of Bach and Handel and includes a brief study of compositions of the present era. This course is amply illustrated by Victrola records.

Prerequisite, 101 or at least two years of music study, vocal or instrumental.

### **106. Music History: American and Medieval.**

Music 106 considers the theories of the origin of music, the history of the music of ancient and medieval periods, together with the growth of music in the early Christian church. It includes a study of French and Italian operas through the seventeenth century. Illustrated when practicable.

Prerequisite, 105 or two years of study in vocal or instrumental music.

### **107. Rote Songs.**

Rote songs for all grades of public schools, together with methods and practice in presentation. These songs are classified as to content and criticised as to structural form.

Prerequisite, the ability to carry a tune accurately.

### **108. Glee Club.**

Open to those men who have at least moderately good voices and who have had some practice in part singing. The Glee Club will rehearse once a week throughout the year.

Credit: One term-hour per term; no credit for less than a full year's work.

### **109. Liberty Chorus.**

Chorus work of an advanced nature. Standard operatic, oratorio, or other choruses from such composers as Gounod, Saint-Saëns, Wagner, Handel, and Schubert are used. Many of these choruses are rendered in concerts and on other public occasions.

Membership may be had *only* upon consultation with music director. The chorus will meet once a week throughout the year.

Credit: One term-hour a term; no credit for less than a full year's work.

### **Band and Orchestra.**

Both a band and an orchestra are organized with work on the same basis as that of the Glee Club and the Liberty Chorus. All who have band or orchestra instruments should bring them when coming to the College.

**110. Orchestra.**

One rehearsal each week throughout the year.

Credit: One term-hour a term; no credit for less than a full year's work.

**111. Band.**

One rehearsal each week throughout the year.

Credit: One term-hour a term; no credit for less than a full year's work.

**112. Teaching of Public School Music.**

This course makes a minute study of the material used in the teaching of music in the primary and elementary grades. The various problems of rhythm, song structure, and art value are carefully considered. Opportunity is also given for directing with the use of baton and accompanist.

Prerequisite, 101, and 103 or 107; or special permission of the instructor.

**113. Brief Course in Harmony and Composition.**

Written lessons in composition based on *Elements of Harmony* by Stephen A. Emery. Criticism of the simpler forms of composition.

Prerequisite, 101, the equivalent of sixth grade piano work, and special permission of the instructor.

**PIANO****MISS STEVENS**

**Elementary:** Matthew's Graded Studies, Books I and II; Czerny, School of Velocity, op. 299, Book I; Sonatinas by Dussek, Kuhlau, Clementi and others; Easier Compositions of Bach; Compositions by Lynes, Heller, Schumann, Schubert, and others of the classic and modern schools.

**Intermediate:** Czerny, op. 299 continued; other studies by Duvernoy, Loeschorn, Heller, Beringer; Bach, Two and Three Part Interpretations, also Eighteen Little Preludes and Fugues; Sonatas by Mozart, Haydn and Beethoven; Compositions by Mendelssohn, Chopin, Grieg, Moszkowski, Schubert, Schumann, Debussy, Saint-Saëns, and others.

**Advanced:** Czerny, op. 740; Cramer; von Bulow; Clementi, Gradus ad Parnasum; Joseffy, School of Advanced Piano Playing; Bach, well-tempered clavichords; sonatas and concertos by Mozart, Beethoven, Schubert. Concert compositions by masters of the classic and modern schools.

The progressive Series of Instruction is also used.

Recitals are given each term to accustom pupils to playing in public.

Terms: Per month, two lessons a week, one-half hour each, \$10, payable in advance. Students who desire to use the pianos belonging to the Normal College for practice purposes will, in addition, be required to pay a nominal monthly fee for the use thereof.

The Board of Regents does not make provision for instruction in instrumental music. The Normal College, however, recognizes the place that such instruction may rightfully claim in its curriculum; upon authority granted it by the Board of Regents, it therefore makes provision for instruction in piano for those who are willing to pay the tuition fee necessitated under this arrangement.

For successful completion of a term's work as provided for under this arrangement, a student will receive one term-hour's credit; provided, however, that no student shall receive credit for less than a full year's work.

## HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY

MR. ARNOLD, MISS MURPHY, MRS. WATKINS

Any one of the following four series of courses in history are open to Freshmen: 101, 102, 103 (Ancient History); 110, 111, 112 (American History); 121, 122, 123 (Medieval History); 124, 125, 126 (English History). The series chosen must be taken throughout the year. Any of the series not chosen in the Freshman year are open to Sophomores.

Courses 109 and 127 may be elected independent of any other courses in history.

The courses numbered 200 and above are advanced and may be elected by those who have credit for eighteen term-hours in history.

Course 217 should be taken in the Junior or Senior year by students who expect to teach history in the high school.

### **101, 102, 103. Greece and Rome.**

These courses will comprise a brief survey of the Oriental nations; a careful study of the political and institutional life of Greeks, giving special attention to their artistic achievements; a longer survey of political development of the Romans, to the closing years of their western empire. The work of the first term will be devoted to the Orientals and Greeks, that of the other two terms partly to the Greeks but mostly to the Romans.

### **109. Texas History.**

This course will be a comprehensive study of the making of Texas. While the narrative will not be lost sight of, yet a serious effort will be made to investigate the development of the institutional life of the State, the social and industrial problems confronting our people to-day, and the most intelligent method of solving these problems.

### **110, 111, 112. American History.**

A year's work covering the history of the United States from the discovery of America to the present time. The course will emphasize correct habits of study, the use of source materials, the geographical phases of our national development.

### **121, 122, 123. Medieval and Early Modern History.**

The object of these courses is to give students a sympathetic insight into the lives of their ancestors from the fifth century to the seventeenth. The work, therefore, covers not only medieval, but also a part of modern history, two terms being given to the former and one term to the latter.

**124, 125, 126. English History.**

These three courses constitute a year's work in English history. Emphasis is placed on the development of the institutional and cultural life of the English people. Frequent comparisons are made between English and American practice, with the view of making American practice clearer by giving the English origin.

**127. The Teaching of History and Geography in the Elementary Grades.**

One-half of the course will be given to each of these subjects. A careful survey of the literature bearing on the subjects will be made, and special attention will be given to the organization of subject matter to meet the needs of the elementary school.

Prerequisite, nine term-hours in history and nine term-hours in geography.

**201, 202, 203. Modern and Contemporary Europe.**

Beginning with the latter part of the age of Louis XIV, the three courses cover in the first term the eighteenth century of European history and also the Napoleonic period; in the second term, the nineteenth century after the Congress of Vienna; and in the third term, the twentieth century to date. The student will follow the culmination and decline of divine right monarchy, the colonial and dynastic disputes of Europe, the age of revolution, the period of reaction, the industrial revolution, the advance of nationalism and of democracy, the growth of imperialism and world politics, the Great War, and conditions since the war.

Prerequisite, eighteen term-hours in history.

**211. Institutional History.**

This course constitutes a brief survey of the origin, development, and character of the most important institutions of modern civilization.

**212. Elements of Political Science.**

This course includes a general survey of the theory of government with an examination of particular types.

**213. The American Government.**

This course is a rather detailed study of the American government as it actually exists and functions today, with such historical illustrations as necessary to make its working clearly understood.

211, 212, 213 make up a year's work, and should be taken together and in the order given.

Prerequisite, eighteen term-hours in history.

**214, 215, 216. Hispanic America.**

The Spanish and Portuguese explorations, conquests, and establishment of institutions in the New World, and the further development

of these systems will be the study of the first term. The second covers the period of colonial decline, foreign aggressions, and revolutions for independence. The third term offers a view of the past century of development within the twenty republics south of the United States. These three courses are of peculiar interest and value to students of to-day in view of the fact that the cultivation of closer relations with the nations of the south is now one of the chief concerns of the people of the United States.

Prerequisite, eighteen term-hours in history.

### **217. The Teaching of History in the High School.**

A careful survey of the literature on the subject of the teaching of history; the elementary principles of historical criticism; direction and practice in historical workmanship; the problem method of presentation, etc., etc.

Prerequisite, eighteen term-hours in history.

### **218, 219, 220, 221. Advanced American History.**

History 218 will be an exhaustive study of the colonial period. Very special attention will be given to the institutional development of the colonial south.

History 219 will be given to the study of the period of nationalization, 1789-1828.

History 220 will be a critical and careful study of sectionalism, 1828-1865.

History 221 will be given to a study of American History since the Civil War.

These four courses, taken together, make up an exhaustive study in American History. Open only to Juniors and Seniors who have had at least eighteen term-hours in history.

### **222. The English Democracy.**

This course consists of a rather detailed study of the development of the English democracy since 1832.

Open to Juniors and Seniors who have had at least eighteen term-hours in history, including a year's work in English History.

## **GEOGRAPHY**

### **101. The Geography of One Continent.**

### **102. The Influence of Geography on American History.**

### **103. The Geography of Commerce and Industry.**

These three courses constitute a year's work in college geography. The work of the first term is devoted to the study of some one conti-



nent, usually North America or Europe in alternate years. The second term offers a study of geographic factors in America that have influenced settlement, the westward movement of the people, political alignments, and growth. The third term presents a survey of the geographic background of the principal industries and lines of commerce of the world.

## HOME ECONOMICS

MISS LAY, MISS DAVIS, MISS RATHBONE, MISS TANSIL

Students who wish to major in home economics must pursue the Curriculum for Teachers of Vocational Home Economics as outlined on pages 43-44 of this catalog.

Students who wish to elect home economics as a part of any other curriculum may elect any one or both of the following two groups of courses: (1) 117, 118, 120; (2) 131, 156, 157. Credit will be given for any one of these courses only when offered as part of the group in which it is included. No other courses in home economics are open to students not regularly enrolled in the Curriculum for Teachers of Vocational Home Economics.

### **114. Textiles.**

A course designed to give the students a knowledge of the important textile fibers and their manufacture, the characteristics of the various materials suitable for clothing and household purposes, and problems of shopping. Laboratory work includes microscopic examination of fibers and practical physical and chemical tests for identification of fabrics; application of various methods of cleaning, laundering, removal of stains, and dyeing.

Prerequisite or parallel, Chemistry 101.

### **115. Clothing: Elementary Sewing.**

Fundamental principles of hand and machine sewing and use of various machine attachments. Drafting of simple patterns and use of commercial patterns; study of materials suitable for the following problems which are made in class: underwear, simple wash dress, and household linens. These are selected with regard to durability, hygiene, art, and economy.

Prerequisite, Home Economics 114.

### **116. Clothing: Intermediate Garment Making.**

Consideration of the manufacture and selection of clothing; comparison of home and commercially made garments. The problems include the making of a cotton or linen middy suit, lingerie dress, infants' clothing, and children's clothing made from renovated material.

Prerequisite, Home Economics 115.

### **117. Clothing: Elementary Hand and Machine Sewing.**

An elective course designed for students who are not preparing to teach home economics, but who desire to know the fundamentals of dress-

making. Problems of selection and construction of underwear and a simple wash dress are emphasized.

No prerequisite.

### **118. Clothing.**

A continuation of Clothing 117 with more difficult problems, and a consideration of dress from standpoint of selection, art, and economy. Problems are a wool skirt, a blouse, and a lingerie dress.

Prerequisite, Home Economics 117.

### **120. Clothing: Millinery.**

A course designed to give the students some technical knowledge of the construction of wire, willow, and buckram frames; of a winter hat, a braid hat, and an organdie hat; the construction and proper use of trimmings and flowers for hats. Approximate cost of materials used in the course, \$12. The course requires six hours per week.

Prerequisite, three term-hours of College sewing.

Courses 117, 118, and 120 constitute a complete year's work in Home Economics.

### **131. House Planning and Furnishing.**

Evolution of the home; modern houses, location, construction, drainage, ventilation, lighting, heating, water and supply; an exhaustive study of simple interiors; of period and modern furniture; of the choice and arrangement of furnishings for the home from a scientific, sanitary, economic, and artistic standpoint. Field excursions will be made.

This course must be elected by students taking 156 and 157 to complete a year's work in Home Economics.

### **151, 152, 153. Foods.**

These courses are designed to give students a clear insight into the fundamental principles and cooking processes as they are related to the various food materials.

Prerequisite, entrance credit in chemistry or Chemistry 101, 102, 103.

#### **151. Foods.**

Special emphasis is placed on food preservation and the effect of heat on the foodstuffs.

#### **152. Foods.**

This course includes a brief study of batters and doughs, an extensive study of meats and meat cookery, and demonstrations in the cutting of meat, with a comparison of cuts as to cost, food value, uses, and methods of cooking.

**153. Foods.**

This course includes a detailed study of breads, pastries and their uses, and the serving of a simple breakfast and luncheon.

**155. Home Cooking and Table Service.**

The planning, cooking, and serving of breakfast, luncheons, and dinners. The different types of table service will be used. Attention will be given to food garnishing and table decoration, and to laundry and care of table linens.

Prerequisite, Home Economics 153.

**156. Foods.**

An elective course in foods in which selection, preparation, and serving are considered. It includes a survey of the elementary principles of cooking with an introduction to planning and serving meals in the home.

No prerequisite.

**157. Foods.**

Continuation of course 156 with an introduction to elementary dietetics which deals with the essentials of an adequate diet and the nutritive properties of common food materials. Feeding of individuals and family groups with special reference to cost, preparation, and service of practical dietaries.

Prerequisite, Home Economics 156.

Courses 156, 157, and 131 constitute a complete year's work in Home Economics.

**160. Methods in Home Economics.**

Organization of the course of study in home economics in the elementary school; selection of topics and their adaptation to the different grades; method of the recitation; equipment and illustrative materials; observation.

Prerequisite, nine term-hours in Home Economics and Sophomore standing.

**201. Costume Design.**

A study of dress from the artistic, historic, economic, and hygienic standpoint. Application of principles of design to silhouette, proportion, line, and color.

Prerequisite, Art 101, 102.

**202. Advanced Dressmaking.**

Lessons and demonstrations in drafting and draping; principles of construction; the use of commercial and drafted patterns in the making

of a wool skirt, silk tailored blouse or shirt. Original dress designs are made and draped in practice material.

Prerequisite, Home Economics 116 and 201.

### **203. Applied Dress Design.**

This course continues the work of 202 with special emphasis placed on the application of line, color, and texture to costumes for various occasions. A study of historic costume as a basis for modern designs worked out in both silk and wool.

Prerequisite, Home Economics 202.

### **204. Nutrition and Dietaries.**

A study of the processes of digestive metabolism, and the nutritive requirements of the body; of food requirements of individuals and families; the planning and serving of typical dietaries with reference to age, sex, occupation, income, and the season of the year.

Prerequisite, Chemistry 114, 115; Biology 106, 107; Home Economics 153.

### **205. Dietetics and Disorders of Nutrition.**

This course continues the work of course 204. A study of intermediary metabolic processes; adaptation of diet to the disorders of nutrition. Special consideration is given to foods of children and to the problems of malnutrition.

Prerequisite, Home Economics 204.

### **206. Experimental Cookery.**

Quantitative experimental work on various problems in the field of cookery. Factors influencing food preparation are investigated by the individual and by the group; a comparison of commercially prepared and home prepared foods as to cost, palatability, and time of preparation. Marketing will also be considered.

Prerequisite, Home Economics 205.

### **215. Food Survey.**

This course includes a survey of the food situation of the world. The influence of the supply upon food study courses; methods of production, manufacture, adulteration, preservation, transportation, distribution, economic uses, nutritive value, and the influence of this knowledge upon every-day living.

### **220. Home Nursing.**

A scientific study of personal hygiene and care of the sick in the home. First aid and emergency work. Practical laboratory demonstrations are given.

Prerequisite, Biology 105, 106, 107; Home Economics 205.

**221. Sanitation.**

A study of conditions which determine the healthfulness of the household and the application of principles of sanitation to its care. Special investigation of the laws pertaining to foods. Excursions will be made to the local bakeries, grocery stores, dairies, meat markets, and confectioners.

Prerequisite, Biology 107; Home Economics 215.

**231. Household Management.**

A study of the evolution of the home, of the elements of successful home-making; the woman and the standard of living; her rôle of spender, with budget studies; her responsibility to the family and the community.

**232. Household Administration.**

This course is offered four times during the year. Students live in the demonstration cottage one term, during which time detailed studies are made of time expenditure, household accounts, labor saving apparatus in laundry work, in food preparation, in cleaning, and in economic use of electricity and coal. Special consideration will be given to the managerial side of the home. An experimental study will be made of labor-saving and step-saving equipment which in the end mean the conservation of human energy.

Credit: Four term-hours.

Prerequisite, Home Economics 205, 231.

**240. Child Care.**

Application of modern science in rearing, training, and educating children. The development of the individual from before infancy to adolescence; problems of hygiene and mental development as influenced by heredity and nutrition. House problems in homes and institutions; habit formation. Public problems with reference to infant mortality. Effects of women in industry, the child in industry; legislation.

Prerequisites, Home Economics 205, 220.

**255. Methods in Vocational Home Economics.**

This course deals with the history of the home economics movement, especially that of vocational home economics, with the technique of teaching home economics, definite standards for which are set up, and with the methods by which these standards may be attained. The course includes the planning of lessons and courses of study; class observations; a study of text-books and use of reference material, illustrative material, and equipment for vocational work.

Prerequisite, Education 111, 105, 101.

**256. Special Methods in the Related Subjects.**

Observation of class instruction in Physiology, Home Management, and Design. Sources and use of illustrative material and the making of lesson plans in these subjects. Class discussion and reports.

Prerequisite, Education 111 or 106, 105, 101; Biology 105, 106, 107; Home Economics 201, 231; Art 101, 102, 106.

## INDUSTRIAL ARTS

MR. BOUCHER

The purpose of this department is to prepare teachers of industrial arts for the schools of the State, and to give training along industrial lines to such other students as desire it. The department is unusually well supplied with equipment for teaching the work outlined, and an effort is made to prepare students to meet the problems they will find in the rural and city schools of Texas.

Courses 101 and 107 in industrial arts are open without prerequisite to all students. Students who wish to specialize in industrial arts for the purpose of teaching it in secondary schools must elect 101, 102, and 103 in sequence (provided that for reason 102 may precede 101), and should, as minimum preparation, in addition elect 104, 106, 107, 211, 213, 214, with due regard for prerequisites.

### **101. Mechanical Drawing.**

This course is offered to first year college students who have had little or no experience along this line. The work given will be similar to that offered to first year students in engineering courses.

### **102. Bench Work in Wood.**

This is a course in beginning woodwork. It consists of the study of hand tools and hand tool processes. The work will deal largely with the problems of high school teaching. Special attention will be given to the demonstrations and methods of presentation. Daily readings will be required.

Prerequisite, 101 or special permission.

### **103. Advanced Bench Work and Wood Turning.**

This course will consist of the study of simple problems of joinery, the construction of simple furniture, and the study and practice of wood-turning processes.

Prerequisite, 102 or its equivalent.

### **104. Machine Drawing.**

A study of the methods of representing standard details will be made and both detail and assembly drawings of some simple machines will be required. Students will be taught the best methods of drafting-room practice.

Prerequisite, 101.

### **105. Pattern Making.**

A study of the principles of pattern making, such as shrinkage, draft, finish, coring, split patterns, and loose patterns, and the construction



of typical patterns. Sufficient experience with molding will be provided to give meaning to pattern making practice.

Prerequisite, 101 and 102.

### **106. Furniture Construction.**

A course dealing with the problems of design, construction, and finishing of furniture. The care and use of woodworking machinery will be taught. The course is planned for those who wish to teach in high schools or trade schools.

Prerequisite, 101 and 102, or their equivalent.

### **107. Industrial Work for Intermediate Grades.**

This course deals with the forms of hand work suited to intermediate grade teaching with special emphasis upon the possibilities of this work with limited equipment. Problems in coping saw work, toy construction, cardboard, reed, and art fiber cord will be undertaken.

### **108. Carpentry.**

A course intended to give information and practice in the principles of house and barn framing. Typical structures will be built.

Prerequisite, 102 or its equivalent.

### **109. General Metal Working.**

This course is designed to meet the growing demand for greater variety of work in the high school, and to give to students a little experience with materials other than wood. Elementary work will be given in forging, bench metal, and sheet metal. This type of work is recommended for a unit's work in the high schools where elaborate equipment is not available for machine shop.

Prerequisite, 101 and 104.

### **211. Organization and Teaching of the Industrial Arts.**

The problems of planning courses, selecting and installing equipment, ordering and caring for supplies, organizing teaching material and presenting work to different classes of students will be taken up. Plans for work in special types of school will be studied. Demonstration and observation work will be provided.

Prerequisite, 101, 102, 106, and Junior standing.

### **213. Architectural Drafting.**

This course consists of architectural lettering, study of types of buildings and roofs, study and drawing in details of construction, architectural perspective, and individual planning of modern homes.

Prerequisite, eighteen term-hours in Industrial Arts.

**214. Tools and Materials.**

A study of woodworking tools, their care and use, and how to sharpen them; woods, their characteristics and uses; finishes and their application; and the sources of supply for construction materials. There will be laboratory work in the sharpening of tools and in setting up of machines. The lectures will be illustrated.

Prerequisite, eighteen term-hours in Industrial Arts.

## LATIN

MR. TANNER

Courses 101, 102, and 103 are for students who have either had no Latin previously or have received neither entrance nor college credit in Latin. Except upon approval by the head of the department, these three courses should be taken in unbroken sequence.

Courses 104, 105, and 106 must be taken consecutively by students who have finished course 103 and by other students who present only two entrance units in Latin.

Students presenting three entrance units in Latin should confer with the head of the department before completing their registration.

Courses 111, 112, and 113 are for students who have completed course 106 and for those who present four entrance units in Latin. As a general rule, these courses should be taken consecutively, but, with the consent of the head of the department, exceptions may be made in the case of students entering college at the beginning of the winter and spring terms.

Students registering for the series, 111, 112, and 113, are strongly advised, though not required, to take course 114. (See below.)

Courses 211, 212, and 213 are for students who have finished course 113 and for others who have received credit for four entrance units and one year of college work in Latin. Though best taken consecutively, they may be taken in any desired sequence.

Courses 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, and 219 may be taken in any desired sequence, provided that the student presents as a prerequisite the series 211, 212, and 213 or its equivalent, and provided further, that, when good reason exists for so doing, the head of the department may admit to courses 217, 218, and 219 students who are capable of doing the work of these courses even though they may not have had the usual prerequisite.

**101, 102, 103. College Courses for Beginners.**

Inflections, elementary syntax, reading, composition, and word-formation.

Any college student who has had no Latin or who has received no credit for Latin previously studied is eligible for this course.

**104, 105, 106. Translation, Composition, Grammar, and Word-Formation.**

Course 104 reviews the fundamentals of grammar and composition in connection with the translation of selections from Caesar, Cicero, and other writers.

Prerequisite, 103 or at least two years of Latin in high school.

Students having had three years of Latin in high school may, with the consent of the head of the department, register for this course; but they will usually be given a trial in Latin 111, provided their high school course has included the reading of at least four books of Virgil's *Aeneid*.

Courses 105 and 106 embrace Books I-IV of Virgil's *Aeneid*. Scansion and mythology and the formation of English words from Latin roots are studied in connection with the translation.

### **110. Mythology.**

The myths of Greece and Rome; some consideration of other myths that have strongly influenced the literature of Europe and America. College credit will be given for the course, but it will not absolve three of the eighteen hours in a foreign language required for the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

The course is designed for students who expect to teach history, language, or literature in the grammar or high school grades as well as for those who are majoring in Latin.

No Latin prerequisite.

### **111. Virgil and Ovid.**

Book VI of the *Aeneid*, other selections from Virgil, and selections from Ovid.

Prerequisite, 106 or four years of Latin in a standard high school, except as provided for in third paragraph of description of course 104.

### **112. Cicero.**

Selections from Orations and Letters.

### **113. Horace.**

Selections from the Odes.

Courses 111, 112, and 113 constitute a continuous year's work in Latin.

### **114. Composition and Grammar.**

Meets once a week throughout the year. Three term-hours credit upon completion of the year's work. Offered as a regular course in the summer.

Prerequisite, 106 or three years of Latin in high school.

### **211. Latin Poetry from Catullus to Claudian.**

Selections from the principal poets of the above period, with special attention to the Satires of Horace and the works of the elegiac poets of the Augustan Age.

### **212. Latin Historians.**

The selection of authors read may vary from year to year, the range of choice including Livy, Sallust, Nepos, Caesar, and Suetonius.

**213. Cicero.**

De Senectute and De Amicitia.

Courses 211, 212, and 213 should be taken consecutively.

**214. Latin Plays.**

Selected plays from Plautus and Terence.

**215. Tacitus.**

Agricola and Germania.

**216. Pliny's Letters.**

Selections which throw light on the morals and manners of the early Roman empire.

Courses 214, 215, and 216 should be taken consecutively.

**217. Teachers' Course in Methods.**

Methods of teaching Latin in high school. Offered every summer and in other terms when there is a sufficient demand for it.

Prerequisite, two years of college Latin beyond course 106.

**218. Intensive Grammar and Composition.**

A course for Latin teachers.

Prerequisite, as in 217.

**219. Review of the Content and Background of High School Latin Classics.**

For Latin teachers.

Prerequisite, as in 217.

## MATHEMATICS

MR. BROWN, MISS SAYERS, MR. SEWELL, MR. FERGUSON

Mathematics 107, 108, 109, 112, 115, and 116 may be elected without prerequisite by any student who has offered for entrance to the college the minimum requirement of two units in algebra and one unit in geometry.

Students who wish to make their major in mathematics must elect as a minimum requirement, the following courses with due regard for prerequisites: 107, 108, 109; 117, 118, 119; 219, 220, 221; 213, 215, 230; provided that a student may, with the consent of the department, make substitutions for 107 and 108 in case he has had satisfactory training in the fields covered by these courses.

### **107. Plane Trigonometry.**

This course may be elected by any student who has had two satisfactory high school units in algebra, but preferably should be preceded by 109.

### **108. Solid Geometry.**

### **109. College Algebra.**

### **110. Advanced College Algebra.**

Elementary theory of equations, elementary determinants, series, theory of polynomials, etc.

Prerequisite, one year of college mathematics, including 109.

### **112. Teaching of Arithmetic.**

This course considers the best methods of presenting certain fundamental subjects required in the seven grades of the elementary school, with the application of arithmetic in modern business life. The aim is to relate the arithmetic to the child's every-day life and to his future needs.

### **114. Plane Surveying.**

This course embodies the general principles of land surveying, platting, and calculation of areas. Two double periods a week are spent in practical field work.

Prerequisite, 107.

### **115. Advanced Plane Geometry.**

In this course the principles underlying groups of related theorems are examined and applied. Converse and reciprocal theorems are studied, and some one of the five books is worked out in systematic detail and compared with the same book in current texts.

**116. Descriptive Astronomy.**

This course is mainly descriptive, covering the usual subjects of the motions and physical features of the sun, planets, satellites, comets, and meteors. The study of the planets and stars will include a few evenings out with the telescope. Very few mathematical calculations will be made, but the student will comprehend the work much better if he has had the Freshman mathematics.

**117. Plane Analytic Geometry.**

A beginning course in plane analytic geometry.

Prerequisite, 107, 109.

**118. Plane Analytic Geometry.**

A continuation of 117 to the completion of plane analytic geometry.

**119. Solid Analytic Geometry.**

A student majoring in mathematics may not count 117 or 118 toward a degree until 119 is absolved.

**120. Plane Analytic Geometry.**

A one-term course in plane analytic geometry, which with two terms in calculus is planned for those who expect to major in physics. Students who major in mathematics may not offer this course for credit.

Prerequisite, same as for 117.

**121. Leveling.**

This course includes differential, profile, and topographic leveling; with two double periods a week in field work on practical problems of road grading, drainage, and irrigation.

Prerequisite, 107.

**213. The Teaching of Secondary Mathematics.**

Lectures, discussions, and practical work designed to give the prospective teacher the best methods relating to high school arithmetic, algebra, geometry, and trigonometry.

Prerequisite, Junior standing.

**215. Theory of Equations.**

Numerical equations—Sturm's functions, Newton's and Horner's methods of solutions; algebraic solution of cubic and quartic equations; determinants of  $n$ th order; De Moivre's theorem; symmetric functions.

Prerequisite, Differential Calculus.

**219, 220, 221. Elementary Differential and Integral Calculus.**

This is a general first year course in calculus, the first two terms being mainly on the differential and the last term on the integral. Emphasis

is given to the practical applications of the calculus. Students majoring in mathematics must take the full year's work.

Prerequisite, 117 or 120.

**223. History of Mathematics.**

A study of the development of the various branches of mathematics.

Prerequisite, twenty-seven term-hours in mathematics.

**230. Differential Equations.**

A study of the more common types of ordinary differential equations, especially those of the first and second orders, with emphasis on geometrical interpretations, and applications to geometry, elementary mechanics, and physics. This course presupposes a knowledge of the fundamental formulae of integration.

Prerequisite, 219, 220, 221.



## MODERN LANGUAGES

DR. NOLLE, \*MR. INGENHUETT, MISS KENNEDY, MRS. WATKINS

Courses 101, 102, 103 in German, French, and Spanish are beginning courses in these languages that may be taken for credit by any student who has not previously received entrance or college credit in the respective language he elects to study. A student who has received credit for two entrance units in such a language must elect courses 104, 105, 106 in sequence. A student whose credit for previous work in a language does not literally satisfy the prerequisite to any course offered at the time he enters, must elect his work with the advice of the head of the department.

## GERMAN

While the reading of carefully chosen, inspiring texts is emphasized, the aim in each German course is to provide as much training as possible in all the disciplines of modern language study: reading, grammar, conversation, and composition. In a general way the student is expected to gain ability to read with fair fluency, a better understanding of the grammatical structure of both the English and the German languages, some ability to speak and understand German, some knowledge of the literature, the history, the manners, and customs of Germany and the Germans. In each course after the first year a definite amount of outside reading will be assigned. Learning to sing German songs will form a part of the work in all the courses.

**101, 102, 103. Beginning Course in German.****104, 105, 106. German Reading, Syntax, and Composition.**

Prerequisite, 101, 102, 103, or their equivalent.

**211. Advanced Reading, Syntax, and Composition.**

Difficult modern German prose. Free composition, intensive and extensive, oral and written. Intensive review of grammar. Collateral assignments with written compositions in German based thereon.

**212. Masterpieces in Modern German Drama and Lyrics and Novel.**

An introduction to the study and aesthetic appreciation of German literature on the basis of an intensive and critical study of works representative of the three main fields of literature—the lyric, the epic (novel), and the drama. Collateral assignments with written compositions in German based thereon.

**213. Modern German Short Story.**

Critical and analytical study of the *Novelle* as introduced into modern German literature as a *genre* by Keller, Storm, Heyse, and as rep-

---

\*Absent on leave, 1922-1923.

resented by more recent writers of the short story. Extensive collateral assignments.

### **215. Classical German Drama.**

A study of Lessing as the father of modern German drama. Critical and analytical study of selected portions of Lessing's *Hamburgische Dramaturgie*, and representative dramas of Lessing, Goethe, and Schiller. Collateral assignments and reports.

### **221. Goethe.**

A study of Goethe's *Weltanschauung* on the basis of selected lyric poetry (Schütze edition). Intensive study of *Werther* (Feise edition), and other prose writings. Collateral readings and reports.

### **225. Modern German Drama.**

Critical and analytical study of dramas by Hebbel, Otto Ludwig, Hauptmann, and other representative modern German dramatists. Collateral assignments and reports.

### **226. Modern German Novel.**

Intensive study of one or several novels by Fontane, considered as the pioneer of the modern German novel, and by one or more recent novelists, with special reference to technique. Extensive collateral assignments in the German novel since Fontane. For collateral assignment novels are chosen that serve as exponents of new literary movements, that reflect interesting phases of life and thought, or that embody tendencies characteristic of certain periods.

### **231. The Teaching of German.**

A scientific and practical study of the problems connected with the selection and preparation of the subject matter of the high school courses in German and its presentation in the classroom. Special consideration of phonetics, their value to pupil and teacher.

Courses 101-106, or their equivalent, are prerequisite for any other courses in German.

A course in German numbered 200 or above may be elected as an advanced course only when preceded by twenty-seven term-hours in German, or the equivalent thereof,—i. e., German 101, 102, 103 (or two entrance units in German), 104, 105, 106, and any three courses numbered 200 or above.

Other courses in German language and literature will be arranged on demand of a sufficient number of students.

During 1922-23, courses 101-106 and at least one advanced course each term will be offered.

## FRENCH

The aim of the instruction in French is the acquisition of a ready personal command of the language, both spoken and written. With this aim in view, constant stress is laid on the acquirement of fluency in reading, writing, and speaking French. As far as practicable, the elements of grammar will be taught through the medium of the language itself.

**101, 102, 103. Beginning Course in French.****104, 105, 106. French Reading, Syntax, and Composition.**

Prerequisite, 101, 102, 103, or their equivalent.

These and other courses in French will be offered on demand of a sufficient number of students.

## SPANISH

Students in Texas should have a special interest in the language, history, and literature of Spain and Spanish America. There are sufficient reminders of the Spanish basis of Texas history. The reasons for a study of Spanish are many and compelling. The increasing commercial relations with Spanish America, the need of a sympathetic understanding of our Spanish speaking neighbors demand now more than ever before a correct as well as practical knowledge of Spanish. With these facts in view the following courses for Spanish are offered:

**101, 102, 103. Beginning Course in Spanish.****104, 105, 106. Reading, Syntax, and Composition.**

Prerequisite, 101, 102, 103, or their equivalent.

**107, 108, 109. Spanish Literature of the Nineteenth Century.**

Rapid reading of representative Spanish novels, dramas, and lyrics of the nineteenth century. Lectures and reports from members of the class.

Prerequisite, 104, 105, 106, or their equivalent.

**110. Conversation and Composition.**

This course is planned for those who desire practice in conversation and writing.

Prerequisite, 104, 105, 106, or their equivalent.

**221, 222, 223. History of Spanish Literature.**

A study of the main currents of Spanish literature on the basis of Fitzmaurice-Kelley's *Literatura Española*. Lectures, reading of selected texts, reports.

Prerequisite, 101-109, or their equivalent.

**224. Introduction to Spanish American Literature.**

A study of the literary movements in the principal countries of Spanish America. Reading of representative works in prose and verse.

Prerequisite, 101-109, or their equivalent.

**231, 232, 233. Modern Spanish Novel.**

A careful study of the development of the nineteenth century novel. Reading of the important works of representative novelists. Lectures, reports from members of the class. (Given in alternate years; given in 1922-23.)

Prerequisite, 101-109, or their equivalent.

**234. The Teaching of Spanish.**

A course planned for those who desire to teach Spanish. A discussion of methods, texts, and consideration of amount to be taught.

Prerequisite, 101-109, or their equivalent, or special permission.

## PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR MEN

MR. STRAHAN

The purpose of the courses in physical education is to prepare and train students for work in this field either as a specialty or in combination with other subjects. Special emphasis is laid on preparation for coaching football, basketball, baseball, and track teams.

Physical education is required of all students enrolled in the College for the first six terms of residence work, two hours a week. Such required work must be chosen from courses other than numbered courses. Numbered courses are academic courses that may be elected for three term-hours credit each.

**Games.**

Winter and Spring.

Bar work, handball, volley ball, and other games and stunts suitable for a school of any size.

**Swimming.**

Fall and Spring.

**Tennis.**

Fall and Spring.

**Basketball.**

Winter.

**Baseball.**

Spring.

**Track and Field.**

Spring.

**Football.**

Fall.

**112. The Theory of Football.**

Fall Term.

The object of the course is to instruct men how to coach a football team as a unit and how to coach for the individual positions. Fundamental points are explained so far as possible by actual playing and physical demonstration.

Prerequisite, some knowledge of the game gained by playing.

**113. The Theory of Basketball and Baseball.**

Winter Term.

The course covers all the essentials of the games in theory and practice. Some knowledge gained through playing is a necessary prerequisite.

**114. The Theory of Track and Field Work.**

Spring Term.

The course is designed to teach prospective coaches methods used in coaching a track team. The work will consist of theoretical study of all events and of practical demonstrations thereof in which form in execution will be stressed, mistakes pointed out, and methods for correction shown. No previous knowledge of track work is necessary.

## PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR WOMEN

MISS HINES

Physical education is required of all College students during the first six terms of residence work, two hours a week. Those who are temporarily disabled or physically unfit for certain parts of the work are expected to be present and gain some knowledge of it by observation.

Students will not be permitted to engage in strenuous exercises that are beyond their strength, but will be encouraged to take part in the games that are adapted to them. All work is planned to be of educational and recreative value. The purpose is to produce poise, control, lightness, strength, and relaxation.

Required work in physical education must be elected from courses other than numbered courses. Numbered courses are academic courses that may be elected for three term-hours credit each.

Of the courses in Physical Education for Women, any course may be elected without prerequisite, except Folkdancing (B) and (C) and Classic Dancing (A) and (B), the prerequisites for which are stated in the description of those courses.

### **Games and Gymnastics (A).**

This course consists of a study of the educative value of play, and gives to the prospective teacher a series of indoor and outdoor games suitable for different grades and ages. A collection of "still," rainy day, seat, and gymnastic games will be emphasized, and much attention will be given to playground organization.

### **Games and Gymnastics (B).**

Swedish gymnastics, setting up exercises, gymnastic games, singing games.

### **Games and Gymnastics (C).**

Singing games and gymnastics.

### **Folkdancing (A).**

Folkdancing, esthetic and rhythmical exercises.

### **Folkdancing (B).**

Prerequisite, Folkdancing (A).

### **Folkdancing (C).**

Prerequisite, Folkdancing (B).

### **Classic Dancing (A).**

Esthetic, classic, interpretative, national, characteristic, folk, and contra dancing.

Prerequisite, Folkdancing (A), (B), and (C).

**Classic Dancing (B).**

Prerequisite, Classic Dancing (A).

In both of these courses in classic dancing special attention will be given to the psychology of the dance.

**Swimming.**

The swimming pool at "Riverside" will be open to students for pleasure, when the weather will permit, in the fall and spring quarters. It will be open for credit in the summer quarter only.

**Basketball.**

Regular practice twice a week during fall and winter quarters.

**Volley Ball.****Tennis.****Cross Country Walking.****Indoor Baseball.****Archery.**

Bows and arrows furnished by the school.

Teams are organized each quarter in tennis, cross country walking, and archery, but students will be encouraged to continue in the work chosen until some degree of proficiency has been attained.

**132. The Principles of Physical Education.**

History, aims, systems, management, etc.

**133. Theory of Basketball and Indoor Baseball.**

This course covers the essentials in organizing and coaching a team. Theory is given through lectures, discussions, and text-book work. Experience is gained through practical coaching under supervision.

**134. Anatomy.**

This course will cover such portions of the subject as are most closely related to physical development.

**135. Applied Physiology.**

This course is designed to present the essential physiological facts with reference to their application in physical training.

## PHYSICS

MR. VERNON

Students who are preparing to teach physics in the secondary schools should complete Physics 101 to 212, inclusive, except 104, which is planned primarily for students pursuing the curriculum for teachers of vocational home economics, but may be elected without prerequisite by others. Courses 101, 102, 103 should be taken seriatim, but may be elected in the following order: 102, 101, 103. Courses 104, 105, and 106 may be elected for credit independently of one another, in any order.

### **101, 102, 103. General Physics.**

Lectures, recitations, demonstrations, three hours; laboratory, three hours.

Credit: Four term-hours per term.

Students who register for Physics 101 are advised to register for Mathematics 107 also in case they have not completed a course in trigonometry.

The purpose in the general physics courses is not only to impart information, but also to give training in the methods by which facts are correlated in laws, and these laws applied to the affairs of life.

### **104. Household Physics.**

General physics as applied in the modern home. Special attention is given heat and electrical appliances.

Lectures and demonstrations, three hours; laboratory, two hours.

### **105. Molecular Physics and Heat.**

The theory of heat transmission, heat measurements, and thermodynamics.

### **106. Sound and Light.**

### **107. Electricity.**

Alternating current machinery and the transmission of electrical power.

Each course, 105-107, lectures and recitations, two hours; laboratory, three hours.

Prerequisite to each course, 101, 102, 103.

### **211. The Teaching of Physics.**

Lectures and discussions of methods of presenting and teaching various parts of physics, and the equipment and management of the laboratory.



Lectures and discussions, three hours; laboratory, two hours.

Prerequisite, two years of college physics.

**212. Advanced Electricity.**

A course dealing with recent advances in physics and the Electron Theory, including vacuum tube phenomena.

Prerequisite, two years of college physics.

**213, 214, 215. Elementary Mechanics.**

The application of the calculus to the principles of statics and dynamics and the application of these principles in special problems.

Prerequisite, two years of college physics and a course in elementary calculus.

## THE NORMAL SCHOOL

### FACULTY

---

C. E. EVANS.....	President
MISS GEORGIA LAZENBY.....	Art
MRS. CORNELIA H. HUTTON.....	Business Administration
H. H. GOODMAN.....	Education
MISS MATTIE ALLISON.....	English
MISS BERTA LOWMAN.....	History
.....	!.....Home Economics
MISS IRMA BRUCE.....	Latin
HUGO BACHLE.....	Industrial Arts
MISS EDNA MCCORMICK.....	Mathematics
R. H. SHELTON.....	Mathematics
MISS MARY EMILY BARTON.....	Music
.....	.....Spanish

---

### ADMISSION REQUIREMENTS

1. *First Year Normal School Class.* Students who present credentials showing that they have completed the ninth grade of a fully affiliated high school are admitted to the First Year class. The minimum requirements are: Algebra, 1 or 2; English, 2; History, 1 or 2; electives sufficient to make 7.

A teacher's certificate of the second grade, or an elementary certificate of the second class, admits the holder to the First Year Normal School class.

2. *Second Year Normal School Class.* Students who present credentials showing that they have completed the tenth grade of a fully affiliated high school are admitted to the Second Year class. The minimum requirements are: Algebra, 2; Geometry,  $\frac{1}{2}$  or 1; History, 2; English, 2; electives sufficient to make 11.

A teacher's certificate of the first grade, or a high school certificate of the second class, admits the holder to the Second Year Normal School class.

Graduates of first class high schools not affiliated will be admitted to the last term of the Second Year class of the Normal School with the privilege of satisfying the requirements for entrance to the Freshman class of the Normal College by class work and by examination at the end of the term. Graduates of high schools of the second class will be admitted to the Second Year class without condition. Graduates of high schools of the third class will be admitted to the First Year class;

but if such graduates have finished a four-year high school course, these graduates have the privilege of clearing entrance requirements to the Second Year class in one term, provided that they enroll for the last term of the First Year class.

Applicants who do not present credentials may absolve admission requirements by examinations. These examinations are held by the College on the first Monday following registration in each term. An additional examination administered by the State Department of Education is held in May of each year.

3. *Admission of Mature Students.* Persons twenty-one years of age or over who lack the proper credentials may, at the discretion of the President, be admitted on individual approval to Normal School classes without examination. In all cases, however, students must remove conditions and satisfy entrance requirements not later than two years after admission and before any certificate can be granted.

### CERTIFICATES

Age: To be eligible to secure a certificate of any class, an applicant must be at least eighteen years of age at the time of certification.

First Year: On completion of the work of the First Year class, students are awarded an elementary certificate of the first class, valid for two years.

Second Year: On completion of the work of the Second Year class, students are awarded an elementary certificate of the first class, valid for three years.

Note.—An elementary certificate of the first class shall be valid only in elementary schools, grades one to seven, inclusive; provided, that the holder of an elementary certificate based upon the completion of two years of college work in a Texas State Normal College, or in any university, senior college, junior college, or normal college, ranked as first class by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, may contract to teach in unclassified high schools, and in high schools of the third class.

### HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA

Upon the completion of the second year of the Normal School, with sixteen units, students are awarded a high school diploma.

Note.—Graduates of the Normal School are admitted to any State Normal College in Texas and to the University of Texas without examination on the same basis as are graduates of fully affiliated high schools.

“Graduates of the Normal School (sub-college) department of the State Normal Colleges will be regarded as graduates of an accredited school and will be accepted on the same basis as are graduates of accredited high schools. They will be required to present the prescribed

units and will be limited to the elective units listed on pages 94-97 of this catalog."—Catalog, University of Texas, 1922-23, page 101.

### SYSTEM OF GRADING AND CREDITS

In the Normal School the same system of grade symbols and grade points and the same regulations pertaining to eligibility to honors and to probation and failures are used as in the Normal College, explained on page 34 of this catalog. The unit of credit in the Normal School, as in the Normal College, is the term-hour. As defined for the Normal School, four recitations fifty-five minutes in length per week for one term of twelve weeks, requiring a total weekly preparation of five hours are equivalent to three term-hours. In general, two hours of laboratory work are equivalent to one hour of recitation.

**NORMAL SCHOOL CURRICULA****Curriculum A**

(For students from fully affiliated high schools.)

FIRST YEAR	
	Hours
Agriculture 1.....	3
Education 1.....	3
English 1, 2, 3.....	9
History 1, 2, 3.....	9
Mathematics 10, 11, 12.....	9
Physiology 10.....	3
Related Electives .....	9
	<hr/>
	45

**SECOND YEAR**

	Hours
Education 2.....	3
English 4, 5, 6.....	9
Geography 1.....	3
History 4, 5, 6.....	9
Mathematics 20.....	3
Related Electives .....	9
Free Electives .....	9
	<hr/>
	45

**Curriculum B**

(For students from unclassified and partially affiliated high schools.)

FIRST YEAR	
	Hours
Agriculture 1.....	3
Education 1.....	3
English 1, 2, 3.....	9
History 1, 2, 3.....	9
Mathematics 1, 2, 3,	}
or	
Mathematics 5, 6	
or	
Mathematics 7	}
Physiology 10.....	
Related Electives .....	3
Free Electives .....	0.6
	<hr/>
	45

**SECOND YEAR**

	Hours
Education 2.....	3
English 4, 5, 6.....	9
Geography 1.....	3
History 4, 5, 6.....	9
Mathematics 10, 11, 12, 20.....	12
Related Electives .....	9
	<hr/>
	45

Students who present credits from standard affiliated high schools for any subjects included in Curriculum A may, with proper approval, substitute other subjects.

Students who have failed to absolve Education 1 prior to entering the Second Year class must include Education 2 in the curriculum for Second Year.

Students noticeably deficient in penmanship, spelling, and practical English may be required to make up such deficiencies under the direction of a faculty committee.

All students in the Normal School are required to take physical education twice a week.

A student who expects to receive a certificate at the end of the term must notify the Registrar by the fourth week of that term.

Upon the completion of the First Year, an elementary certificate of the first class is awarded, valid for two years; upon the completion of the Second Year, a high school diploma and an elementary certificate of the first class, valid for three years.

Related electives shall be construed as meaning courses in the same subject or in related subjects.

## DEPARTMENTS OF INSTRUCTION

---

### AGRICULTURE

#### 1. Elementary Agriculture.

A general course in agriculture designed to prepare the student to teach the subject in the one-teacher rural school.

### ART

#### 1, 2, 3. Elementary Art.

1. Fundamental art principles are emphasized. The problems selected are such as to give the student an opportunity to express himself skillfully in different media.

2. More advanced work in perspective, composition, principles of design.

3. Emphasis on the study of color; color harmony applied to problems in design, costumes, interior decoration, etc.

### BIOLOGY

#### 1, 2, 3. General Biology.

A three-term course in general biology.

### BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

#### 1, 2, 3. Shorthand and Typewriting.

The aim of this course is a mastery of the principles of Gregg Shorthand and Touch Typewriting. Special attention is given to structure of outline, reading shorthand plates, and to dictation exercises.

No credit will be given for either Shorthand or Typewriting if taken alone.

#### 4, 5, 6. Bookkeeping.

The aim of this course is to meet the needs of the student who wishes a knowledge of the fundamental principles of simple bookkeeping. Actual business papers are used throughout the course, and both the practical and pedagogical sides are emphasized.

The course is planned for a full year's work, but 4 may be taken independently.

#### 10. Penmanship.

This is a course in plain business penmanship. The muscular movement system is taught. The different systems of writing are studied and attention is given to the teaching of writing in the grades. No credit.

## CHEMISTRY

**1, 2, 3. General Chemistry.**

A three-term course in general chemistry.

## EDUCATION

**1. School Management.**

Particular attention will be given to the problems incident to the country school, such as organization, the daily schedule, classification, correlation and alternatives, community co-operation, and the relation of the course of study to the life of the community.

**2. Elementary Psychology.**

The aim of this course is to make a practical study of the fundamentals of mental life, its nature and growth. Some applications are developed in reference to school room practice and every-day human relations. The work includes discussions, notes, readings, lectures, and reports on assigned topics.

## ENGLISH

**1, 2, 3. American Literature.**

1. Composition and study of American literature (short story and essay).

2. Composition and American literature (poetry).

3. Review of grammar and study of American drama and fiction.

**4, 5, 6. English Literature.**

4. Composition (narration and description) and study of selections from English literature.

5. Composition (argumentation) and selections from English literature.

6. Composition (exposition) and selections from English literature.

**11, 12, 13. Teachers' Course in High School English.**

11. Grammar review and study of selections from American literature.

12. Composition and rhetoric supplemented by selections from American literature.

13. Continuation of composition and rhetoric with both class study and outside readings from American literature.

**17. Public Speaking.**

An elementary course in the principles of oral English and the different types of public speech.

**18. Public Speaking.**

More advanced work in public speaking with some study of dramatics. Prerequisite, English 17.

## GEOGRAPHY

**1. General Geography.**

This course covers the whole field of geography, but typical areas will be given a more intensive study. Map drawing, map reading, supplemental material, and the methods of teaching geography will be given special attention.

**2. Physical Geography.**

This course includes a brief review of descriptive geography and a study of the subjects usually covered in high school physical geography.

## HISTORY

**1, 2, 3. United States History and Government.**

1. American History and Government, 1492-1789. The development of the English colonies and the causes and results of the American Revolution.

2. American History and Government, 1789-1850. Establishment of the Constitution and the influence of the West and South in the making of the American democracy.

3. American History and Government, 1850-1920. The Civil War and Reconstruction. Survey of the history of the United States since 1877.

**4, 5, 6. Medieval and Modern Europe.**

4. European History, 375-1500. History of Europe from the barbarian invasions to the beginning of the sixteenth century.

5. European History, 1500-1815. History of Europe from the Reformation to the French Revolution.

6. European History, 1815-1920. History of Europe from the French Revolution to the end of the Great War.

## HOME ECONOMICS

**1, 2, 3. Foods; Home Nursing.****1. Foods.**

Food study and cookery based on State Syllabus.

**2. Foods.**

Food study and cookery.

**3. Home Nursing.**

A study of personal hygiene and home care of the sick, with laboratory demonstrations.

**4, 5, 6. Clothing; Sanitation and Home Care.**



**4. Clothing.**

An elementary study of clothing based on selection. Outline: State Syllabus.

**5. Clothing.**

Outline: State Syllabus.

**6. Sanitation and Home Care.**

A study of the sanitary conditions of the home and its surroundings.

**INDUSTRIAL ARTS****1. Mechanical Drawing.**

A beginning course for those who expect to take further work in Industrial Arts, as well as for students from other departments. The ground covered will include lettering, geometric constructions, and working drawings of the kind usually taken up in high school courses.

**2. Bench Woodwork.**

A beginning course consisting of instruction and practice in the use of common woodworking tools and the simpler forms of construction. Special attention will be given students electing woodwork for only one or two terms as well as students taking all the work offered.

**3. Mechanical Drawing and Bench Work.**

The work of this term will include the design and construction of individual problems. A further study is made of the materials and tools used, and some outside reading will be required. Some previous training in both bench work and mechanical drawing will be required.

Prerequisite, 1 and 2.

**4. Mechanical Drawing.**

Intersections and developments, together with simple machine parts, will make up the major part of the term's work.

**5. Furniture Construction.**

Problems involving the use of woodworking machines will be the basis for the term's work. Proper care and use of the machines will be emphasized.

**6. Factory Method.**

A course in group or factory method of construction, practical use of mathematics, the use of tools and machinery, the making of simple forms for concrete construction, and quantity production.

**LATIN****1, 2, 3. Beginners' Course.**

Special attention is given to the essential forms and syntax of ele-

mentary Latin. The derivation of Latin words from other words of the same language and of English words from Latin roots is also stressed.

#### **4, 5, 6. Translation, Grammar, and Word-formation.**

These courses constitute the work of the second year in Latin.

Courses 1, 2, and 3, or their equivalent, are prerequisite to entering this series.

The selections for translation are taken in part from Caesar's *Gallic Wars*, but other sources of interesting reading matter are freely drawn upon. The grammar work is vitalized by practice in prose composition. Attention is constantly directed to the Latin element in English.

#### **7, 8, 9. Cicero and His Times.**

Selected orations of Cicero are made the basis for a study of the Roman republic and Roman political life from 100 to 43 B. S. Important grammatical principles as well as the structure of the orations receive due attention. Practice in word-formation is also emphasized.

Courses 7, 8, and 9 will not be offered in 1922-23 unless the demand is sufficient to justify such action.

### **MATHEMATICS**

#### **1, 2, 3. Algebra.**

A three-term course for beginners in algebra.

1. This course comprises easy simple equations, addition, subtraction, multiplication, and division. Also, an introduction of the special rules of multiplication.

2. This course is a continuation of course 1. It comprises special rules of multiplication and division as an introduction to factoring; factoring, simple equations in two unknown quantities, and problems involving two unknown quantities; and simple fractions and problems involving simple fractions.

3. This course is a continuation of course 2. It comprises a short review of the principles involved in simple simultaneous equations with integral and with fractional exponents, simple radicals, and equations containing simple radicals.

#### **5, 6. Algebra.**

A two-term course completing the work for two standard admission units of credit. It includes an extended treatment of factoring, quadratics, radicals, theory of exponents, simple progressions, and graphs.

5. The work of this term includes the work done in any standard high school text through quadratics.

6. This course is a continuation of Mathematics 5. It includes a short review of quadratics, radicals, theory of exponents, simple progressions, and graphs.

**7. Algebra.**

A one-term course covering the work usually offered for two standard admission units of credit. It includes a thorough review of factoring, quadratics, radicals, theory of exponents, simple progressions, and graphs.

This course is recommended to students who wish to review work and to pursue mathematics in college.

**10, 11, 12. Plane Geometry.**

A three-term course in plane geometry.

10. Book I.

11. Book II, and Book III to problems of construction.

12. Book III, problems of construction, and Books IV and V.

**20. Advanced Arithmetic.**

An advanced course in arithmetic. Practical applications emphasized.

**MUSIC****1. Beginners' Course in Music.**

Fundamentals of music and sight reading.

**2. Rote Songs.**

Sight reading continued; rote-song singing; part-song singing introduced; some appreciation of music given.

**3. Part-song Singing.**

Application of the fundamentals of music; continuation of part-song singing; further practice in sight reading.

**Piano.** Not to exceed six term-hours of credit may be elected in instrumental music.

**PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR MEN**

All men enrolled in the Normal School are subject to assignment in physical education twice a week each term throughout the school year in one of the courses listed below.

Games and gymnastics.

Swimming.

Tennis.

Basketball.

Baseball.

Track and field.

Football.

**PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR WOMEN**

All women enrolled in the Normal School are subject to assignment in physical education unless excused by a physician. The aims of the courses listed below are twofold: first, to impart to the students a

knowledge of personal hygiene so that they can promulgate habits of health which lead to efficiency; second, to develop the students physically.

All courses consist of two classes a week.

### **Games, Gymnastics, and Folkdancing (A).**

This course is a progressive course in formal gymnastics, marching tactics, games, and folkdancing that continues throughout the fall, winter, and spring terms.

### **Games, Gymnastics, and Folkdancing (B).**

This course consists of formal gymnastics, and includes drills in dumbbells and wands, story plays, graded games, and simple folk dances. This course is progressive and continues throughout the fall, winter, and spring terms.

## **PHYSICS**

### **1, 2, 3. General Physics.**

A three-term course in general physics.

## **PHYSIOLOGY**

### **1. Physiology.**

In this course attention is given to structure of tissues, the adaptation of function to structure, and sanitation.

## **SPANISH**

### **1, 2, 3. Beginners' Course in Elementary Spanish.**

Careful attention to pronunciation; insistence on a knowledge of the essentials of grammar; easy conversation; reading; composition, dictation, study of verb forms.

### **4, 5, 6. Intermediate Courses in Spanish.**

A study of selected texts; discussions on assigned topics, grammar, supplementary reading.

## THE NORMAL TRAINING SCHOOL

### FACULTY

C. E. EVANS.....	President
P. G. BUCKLES.....	Superintendent
MISS GEORGIA LAZENSBY.....	Supervisor High School
R. H. SHELTON.....	Supervisor High School
MISS IRMA BRUCE.....	Supervisor High School
MISS JANIE B. HOPSON.....	Supervisor Seventh Grade
MISS RUBY HENDERSON.....	Supervisor Fifth and Sixth Grades
MISS FLORENCE KONE.....	Supervisor Third and Fourth Grades
MRS. LILLA MAYFIELD.....	Supervisor First and Second Grades
T. K. MORRIS.....	Principal Rural Training School
MISS SUSIE WIESE.....	Superintendent Rural Training School
MISS EMMA EDWIN MOORE.....	Supervisor Rural Training School

A training school is a very necessary department of any Normal School. It bears the same relation to professional training of teachers as a laboratory bears to the training of scientists, or a workshop to the training of artisans. An opportunity is here afforded to the student to observe actual teaching by experienced teachers, to do practice teaching under the supervision of experts, and to see the administrative details of school organization in operation. It serves further as a laboratory in which new educational theories may be tested by experiment, and where proposed methods may be adapted to the various conditions under which the students will be required to teach.

The Training Schools of the Southwest Texas State Normal College offer a wide variety of opportunities for practice teaching, making it possible for the prospective teacher to get actual experience in almost whatever field he may desire. Most of the practice teaching is done in the Education Building, where there is available for both observation and practice teaching a kindergarten, an elementary school of six grades, a junior high school of three grades, and a senior high school of two grades. This work is under the immediate supervision of the following special supervisors: kindergarten, primary grades, intermediate grades, grammar grades, and special supervisors for each subject in the high school.

In addition to this school, there is available for observation and practice teaching a three-teacher rural school located about two miles from the College. This work is also conducted by trained supervisors, and students may have expert supervision in planning to meet rural prob-

lems. As many as sixteen students may do practice teaching in this school each term. Transportation is provided.

In all the training schools conditions are kept as nearly normal as possible so that the practice will actually function in the public schools in which the student teachers will probably work.

The supervisor is responsible for the order and discipline of the room, and at the same time directs the observation and teaching of the student teacher. Written plans of all lessons are made by the student teacher and submitted to the supervisor for approval before they may be taught. The student is allowed as much freedom and originality in both method and management as is consistent with sound educational principles.

The theory of education taught in the Normal College is connected with practice in the Training School by the supervisor. She instructs the student in the general principles of class room procedure and then requires reports on their practical application as observed in the work of the supervisor. Not until these reports show clearly that the student understands thoroughly the principles taught is he placed in charge of a room to do his own teaching.

In order that the observation and practice work of the student teacher in the Training School may function properly in actual teaching in the schools of Texas, the grading and courses of study are made to conform as closely as possible to the organization of the best schools of the State. It must not be inferred, however, that this precludes the introduction of the latest and best ideas in educational theory and practice. Only a substantial equivalent will necessarily be maintained.

### STUDENT TEACHING

Observation work and student teaching will be under the direction of the superintendent and supervisor in charge of the work to which the student has been assigned. *Students should note the following:*

1. All assignments for work in the training department and all changes in assignments are made by the superintendent.
2. Education 131 is open only to Freshmen in the kindergarten-primary curriculum and to Sophomores who are applicants for diplomas.
3. No student will be permitted to take this course who has not completed Education 104 or 105 or 119, at least three term-hours in psychology of college grade, and three term-hours in either special or general methods.
4. The number of student teachers taking this course during any one quarter will be limited approximately to one-third of the total number of students completing the year's work in which the course is offered.
5. It is planned for this course to meet one hour daily. Its main purpose is to prepare students directly for the teaching in Education

132. Approximately three-fifths of the time will be spent in observing teaching done by the grade supervisors. Assignments will be made near the beginning of the term for teaching the following term.

6. In Education 132 the student should reserve one hour through the entire week except Monday for practice teaching, the assignment for which should be made before the schedule is approved. Usually the first and the last school hours are not available for practice teaching.

7. The work in this course includes teaching, writing reports, observing, criticising, lesson planning, assisting the teacher, attending conferences, and keeping records. An endeavor is made to place the student in the atmosphere of a real school with as many of the responsibilities peculiar to the teacher in charge as possible. The student will be allowed as much freedom and initiative as is consistent with the best pedagogical principles.

8. Students will be held responsible for the progress of their pupils in the subjects they teach. To this end they should visit the home and confer with parents when such conference will make for the interest of the child and school.

9. Education 134 is open only to Sophomores pursuing the curriculum for high school teachers or the curriculum for teachers of vocational home economics.

## COURSE OF STUDY

The course of study now forming the basis of the work is that provided by the State Department of Education, although this course is modified to meet special conditions and is supplemented by many of the best courses to be found not only in the city schools of Texas, but in the entire country. There is now being worked out carefully prepared outlines of subject matter, projects, and methods of procedure for each subject in each grade. It is planned to make this a valuable handbook for teachers in this section of the State. State textbooks are used.

## DEGREE GRADUATES OF THE SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE NORMAL COLLEGE

---

Since its establishment as a four-year standard college, the Southwest Texas State Normal College has conferred the Bachelor's Degree upon the following graduates:

Bachle, Hugo, B. S., 1921.....	Schertz, Texas
✓Brown, Mayme E., B. S., 1919.....	San Marcos, Texas
•Deviney, Chas. E., B. A., 1919.....	San Marcos, Texas
Goodman, Novella, B. A., 1921.....	San Marcos, Texas
Hardy, W. R., B. A., 1920.....	Mathis, Texas
Henderson, J. W., B. S., 1921.....	San Marcos, Texas
Kone, Florence, B. S., 1921.....	San Marcos, Texas
Kuehn, H. F., B. A., 1921.....	New Ulm, Texas
McPherson, Nellie, B. S., 1920.....	San Marcos, Texas
Polsgrove, Anna, B. S., 1921.....	Orange, Texas
Rode, O. C., B. A., 1921.....	Doss, Texas
Shelton, Robert H., B. S., 1921.....	Dripping Springs, Texas
Smith, Rufus A., B. S., 1921.....	San Marcos, Texas
Trevitt, Mae, B. S., 1921.....	San Antonio, Texas
Watkins, Mrs. Willie Ward, B. A., 1920.....	San Marcos, Texas
Windsor, Jechelia, B. S., 1921.....	Dennis, Texas



## DEGREES CONFERRED AND DIPLOMAS AND CERTIFICATES AWARDED, 1920-21

### DEGREES

Bachle, Hugo, B. S.	Schertz, Texas
Goodman, Novella, B. A.	San Marcos, Texas
Henderson, J. W., B. S.	San Marcos, Texas
Kone, Florence, B. S.	San Marcos, Texas
Kuehn, H. F., B. A.	New Ulm, Texas
Polsgrove, Anna, B. S.	Orange, Texas
Rode, O. C., B. A.	Doss, Texas
Shelton, Robert H., B. S.	Dripping Springs, Texas
Smith, Rufus A., B. S.	San Marcos, Texas
Trevitt, Mae, B. S.	San Antonio, Texas
Windsor, Jechelia, B. S.	Dennis, Texas

### DIPLOMAS AND PERMANENT CERTIFICATES

Adams, Clara May	San Marcos	Kellam, Dorothy	Robstown
Alburger, Jessie	San Antonio	Kettner, Verdine F.	Mason
Austin, Eliza	Belton	King, Lucile	Waxahachie
Barthlome, Mary	Corpus Christi	Koeneman, Doris	Mexico City, Mex.
Barton, Willie	Whitman	Kone, Laura	San Marcos
Berry, Gertrude	San Marcos	Kirkman, Lola P.	San Gabriel
Birdwell, Barbara Alton	Tyler	McCoy, Mattiemaude	San Antonio
Bishop, Lois	Waxahachie	McDavid, Elva	Overton
Bostert, Selma	Belton	McDonald, Idella	San Marcos
Bradley, Ernestine	San Marcos	McIver, Eela Frances	Wharton
Bridges, Lucile	San Marcos	McKinley, Ella A.	Leona
Burnham, Maude	Burkville	Maddox, Mrs. Emily E.	Llano
Carmichael, Lillian	Lamkin	Martindale, Merle	Lockhart
Cavness, Raymond G.	San Marcos	Matthes, Clara Frances	Ganado
Culpepper, L. Irvin	Runge	Mason, Elizabeth H.	San Antonio
Day, Calla	San Marcos	Mauldin, Elizabeth	Martindale
Dickens, Fannie	Woodville	Meek, Pearl Caroline	Rock Island
Dodgen, Mary	San Marcos	Mercer, Chas. D.	Gilmore
Doyle, Nellie E.	San Marcos	Morris, Mabel	San Marcos
Dunn, Flossie Mabel	Brookesmith	Newton, Clyde	Llano
Ehlert, Melvin H.	Brenham	Nolan, Lucile	San Marcos
Finfrock, J. M.	Houston	Penny, Annie R.	Houston
Foster, Bernice	Pearsall	Polsgrove, Edith	Orange
Frankie, Elsie	San Antonio	Purcell, Elizabeth	San Marcos
Glithero, Norma	Columbus	Rasco, Neil O.	Thornton
Haynes, Mary Sue	San Marcos	Reed, Mrs. Ethel N.	San Marcos
Henderson, S. W.	San Marcos	Roberts, Edna	Rockport
Hightower, Janie	San Marcos	Robinson, Roger F.	Jewett
Howard, Lottie	San Antonio	Rowe, Ina May	Austin
Hutto, Mrs. Effie Covington	Martindale	Rylander, Clara	Port Lavaca
Ivey, Alfred	San Marcos	Saunders, Robt. H.	San Marcos
Jennings, Bessie B.	Leander	Schulze, Otto J.	Woodsboro
		Self, Urselle	DeLeon
		Sheehan, Katherine	San Antonio
		Shelton, Robert H.	Dripping Springs
		Shipp, Addie Mae	Timpson

Sigler, Frances Ruth.....Bellville  
 Simer, Laura B.....Eastland  
 Simer, Wilma.....Eastland  
 Smith, Fannie M.....San Marcos  
 Smith, Vivian.....Haskell  
 Snow, Deskin D.....Merkel  
 Soyars, Erwin L.....San Marcos  
 Stevens, William Paul....San Marcos  
 Storey, Nelle F.....San Marcos  
 Storey, Rodgers.....San Marcos  
 Stubbs, Annie Mae.....Thomaston  
 Summers, Atwell J.....San Marcos

Taylor, Blanche.....San Marcos  
 Terrell, Julia L.....San Marcos

Thalman, Amy.....Bandera  
 Thalman, Elen.....Bandera  
 Thomas, Sallie Louise....San Marcos  
 Trevitt, Mae.....San Antonio

Wagner, Juanita.....Cuero  
 Wenzell, Wm. C.....Sisterdale  
 White, Elizabeth L.....Ganado  
 Wible, Doud Jordan.....Oglesby  
 Wiese, Susie.....Rosebud  
 Williams, Lena.....Yoakum  
 Williams, Pearl.....Marshall  
 Windsor, Jechelia.....Dennis  
 Winfield, Louise.....San Antonio  
 Womack, Exa.....Edna

### FIRST GRADE CERTIFICATES FOR SEVEN YEARS

Addison, Lillian.....Caldwell  
 Anderson, Floy O.....Gatesville  
 Andrews, Elizabeth.....Longview  
 Armstrong, J. C.....Overton  
 Ashheim, Julian S.....Brownsville  
 Askew, John A.....Marble Falls  
 Austin, Mary Haile.....San Antonio  
 Avary, Otis.....Seymour

Baines, Ben.....San Marcos  
 Baker, Emma P.....Woodville  
 Barber, Mary Catherine...San Antonio  
 Barfield, Edna Mae.....Slayden  
 Barnard, Bessie Leah.....Wharton  
 Barnett, Myrtle.....Martha  
 Biles, Eula.....San Marcos  
 Barnes, Fannie E.....Calvert  
 Bonner, Elizabeth.....Corpus Christi  
 Bowen, Dena Selma.....San Marcos  
 Bowman, Edwin M.....Spicewood  
 Box, Lollie.....Whitehouse  
 Boyce, Margaret E.....Runge  
 Bragg, Rosalie.....San Marcos  
 Brannon, Eugenia.....San Antonio  
 Brown, Rachel.....Lockhart  
 Brown, Sula.....Beeville  
 Burbank, Cornelia.....Port Lavaca

Campbell, Marie.....Alice  
 Carlisle, Pauline.....Staples  
 Carroll, Marvin F.....Bryan  
 Chapman, Sybil.....Weimar  
 Chaudoin, Flora.....Lockhart  
 Cheek, Bryan.....Kopperl  
 Coers, John L.....San Marcos  
 Crook, Etheline.....Martindale  
 Curry, Bernice.....San Marcos  
 Dahlman, Tony.....Nordheim  
 Day, Fred.....San Marcos  
 DuBose, Lela Blanche.....Alice

Edmonston, Wm. J.....San Marcos  
 Ellison, Eura Lee.....Nolanville  
 Engelking, Flora.....Sealy

Fallin, Mary Eva.....Tenaha  
 Fleming, Etta.....San Marcos  
 Flores, Petra Obdula....San Antonio

Gerstman, Mary Louise....Lexington  
 Gidley, Velma.....Gause  
 Glithero, Norma.....Columbus  
 Gordon, Ethel.....San Marcos  
 Gorman, E. Blanche.....Pearl, Mo.  
 Guess, Dora Willye.....Rogers

Haley, Myrtle.....Oakwood  
 Haliburton, A. D.....Red Rock  
 Hammond, E. R.....Dublin  
 Hanson, Lynd.....Laredo  
 Harris, Fay.....Hamlin  
 Hassell, Laura Lenora.....Nixon  
 Hearne, Willie A.....Kilgore  
 Heath, Arch.....San Marcos  
 Henderson, Buford.....Hondo  
 Henderson, Melba.....San Marcos  
 Henley, Bettie.....Troup  
 Henley, Eunice.....Troup  
 Hilburn, Laura Kate.....Waxahachie  
 Hildreth, Albert D.....San Antonio  
 Hinds, Mabel.....Thorndale  
 Hicks, Eddie.....Corpus Christi  
 Hodges, Victoria.....Gonzales  
 Homola, Paulos S.....Bryan

Ingram, Mary.....San Marcos

Jones, Lois.....Mt. Calm

Karnes, Nicola.....San Marcos  
 Kelly, Agnes.....San Marcos  
 Kluck, E. F.....Marlin  
 Kress, Florence Louise...San Antonio

Lackey, Myrtle.....Dale  
 Langford, Lucile.....San Marcos  
 Lankford, Florence O.....San Marcos  
 Lockhart, Mrs. Mabel H....Saratoga  
 Loyd, Sydney D.....Henderson

Looser, Vennie Warren.....Killeen

McCarty, Ona.....San Antonio  
 McDonald, Anna Belle.....Long Mott  
 McDonald, E. W.....San Antonio  
 McFarland, Marguerite.....Boerne  
 McGee, Bernice.....San Antonio  
 McGown, Evelyn.....El Paso  
 McKnight, Content.....San Antonio  
 McLendon, Rosa Belle.....Timpson  
 McNeill, Althea.....San Marcos  
 Maddox, Mrs. Emily.....Llano  
 Mamerow, Johnnie Lou.....Yoakum  
 Mann, Marguerite.....Kiam  
 Martine, Helen Leona.....Franklin  
 Mathews, Mae.....Mathis  
 Meiners, Ruby.....Moulton  
 Merrill, Gladys Fowler.....Goliad  
 Merritt, Evelyn L.....Port Lavaca  
 Mikeska, Alvina.....Placedo  
 Milligan, Claudie M.....Thomaston  
 Mitchell, Curtis.....Waxahachie  
 Mobley, Marie.....Marble Falls  
 Moran, Annetta.....Mason  
 Murphy, J. W.....Vanderpool  
 Myhand, Anna M.....Runge  
 Myhand, Eunice M.....Runge  
 Myres, A. W.....Von Ormy

Nelson, Dagmar.....Elgin  
 Newton, Thos. E.....San Marcos  
 Nickols, Louise A.....San Antonio  
 Nix, Gertrude.....San Marcos  
 Nixon, Nona D.....Valley Spring  
 Nolle, Alice W.....St. Charles, Mo.  
 Northway, Carrie.....San Antonio

Odom, Auggie C.....Rogers

Payne, Amanda.....Trent  
 Penland, Mrs. Annie L.....Gallatin  
 Perry, Robt. D.....San Marcos  
 Pluenneke, W. D.....Mason  
 Porter, Dorothy.....Artesia Wells  
 Preston, Mrs. Mattie.....Taylor  
 Price, Annie Lou.....Henderson  
 Price, Ozella.....Port Arthur

Quick, Love.....Marfa

Rackley, Ruth.....Buda  
 Raube, Lillian L.....Giddings  
 Remy, Lynda M.....San Marcos  
 Roark, Mrs. Julia.....Maysfield  
 Roehl, Marie Antoinette.....Angleton  
 Robins, Myrtle.....Millerview  
 Roberts, Rosa.....Pritchett  
 Rosenthal, Frances.....Houston  
 Rupp, Gladys E.....San Antonio

Saegert, Annie Louise.....Killeen  
 Schlemistedt, Marie.....Nordheim  
 Schmid, Mellie.....New Ulm  
 Schweke, Isabel.....Brenham  
 Scott, W. Y.....Franklin  
 Shaw, Annie Maude.....Frost  
 Shepherd, Carrie Hester...San Marcos  
 Simer, Clara B.....Eastland  
 Simpson, Edith Lee....Carlsbad, N. M.  
 Sims, Doris.....San Antonio  
 Smith, Mrs. Corrah.....Godley  
 Stapp, Pearl.....Florence  
 Stapp, Virginia.....Florence  
 Steely, Alma.....Austin  
 Stevens, Beulah.....Pritchett  
 Stokes, Mrs. Tinnie.....Chriesman  
 Stubbs, Vivian.....Blanco  
 Stuermer, Lillian.....Ledbetter

Tinney, Mary Mills.....Lufkin  
 Thalman, Winifred.....Bandera  
 Tomford, Marie.....Yoakum  
 Tomford, Katie.....Yoakum  
 Tompkins, Leah M.....Granger  
 Turner, Callie Locke.....Palestine  
 Tuttle, Rita.....Kingsbury

Waldo, Bessie.....San Marcos  
 Walker, Annie.....Joaquin  
 Wallace, W. G.....Houston  
 Watkins, Willodene.....San Marcos  
 Wenzell, Wm. C.....Sisterdale  
 Westbrook, Ardia.....Hext  
 Whitman, Mrs. Lillian.....Saratoga

Youngkin, Rebecca Lee.....Yoakum

Zapp, Helen Audrey.....Houston

### FIRST GRADE CERTIFICATES FOR SIX YEARS

Adams, M. Florence...Grand Cane, La.  
 Adams, Ruth.....Loma Vista  
 Arnold, Scottie Marie.....Killeen  
 Avey, William C.....San Marcos

Baker, Grace La Nella...Three Rivers  
 Bales, Wilma.....Mt. Enterprise  
 Barelay, Jodie.....Corrigan  
 Barrow, Edwin L.....Poteet  
 Bean, Mabel Ruth.....Woodville  
 Behrendt, Hamilton.....Seguin

Biggs, James K.....San Marcos  
 Biron, Eunice Harriett....Galveston  
 Boenick, Lydia.....Banga  
 Boyce, Camilla.....Runge  
 Brasche, Lena.....Burton  
 Briggs, Archibald K.....Medina  
 Brinson, Mary E.....Mt. Selman  
 Broughton, Mrs. Julia....Brownwood  
 Brown, Jamie K.....Blanco  
 Brown, Ruby.....Driscoll  
 Burney, Lois.....Center Point

Bryant, Cecil Edith.....	Runge	Hatfield, M. A.....	Medina
Byrons, Margaret.....	Brownsville	Haynes, Bernice.....	San Marcos
Carter, Irene.....	Hamilton	Heard, Hassie.....	Louise
Carmichael, Ruth S.....	Clayton	Hefner, Myrtle.....	Liberty Hill
Cockrell, Ellis D.....	Lampasas	Henderson, Lorena.....	Longview
Coovert, Dessie.....	San Marcos	Herring, Florence.....	New Ulm
Corby, Gertrude Nell.....	Marquez	Herrington, John E.....	Gatesville
Cotten, Annie Louise.....	Miles	Hewitt, Josephine.....	Manhaca
Cotten, Artele.....	Miles	Hodges, Emma.....	Bandera
Crabill, Faith.....	San Marcos	Holland, Willie V.....	Wadsworth
Crabill, Sanford.....	San Marcos	Horton, Felton.....	Kilgore
Crain, Georgia.....	Moore	Howell, Allie Pearl.....	San Marcos
Criswell, Naomi.....	Buckholts	Huck, Ida.....	Nordheim
Crutehfield, Lois.....	Devine	Hughes, Maude.....	Holland
Curd, Ruby.....	Turnersville	Hurley, Alice.....	Poteet
Davidson, Lela.....	Milam	Ingram, Sibyl Joy.....	San Marcos
Davis, Thos. O.....	Leesville	Jackson, Inez.....	San Marcos
Dement, Harold A.....	Burton	Jacques, Wanda.....	Troy
Denman, Pearl.....	Ft. Worth	Jenkins, Inez.....	Rosebud
Des Rochers, Mrs. E.....	Granger	Jones, Marie Elizabeth.....	Smithville
Dieter, Laura.....	Kerrville	Jones, Hester.....	Belton
Doak, Byrdie.....	O'Donnell	Jones, Van K.....	Bremond
Dodgen, Lela.....	San Marcos	Jowell, Charlie.....	Loraine
Dowell, Euna.....	Caldwell	Kannenburg, C. W.....	Marlin
Eagle, Willie.....	Lansing	King, Maurine.....	San Marcos
Eckert, Flora.....	Junction	Kinninbrugh, Mrs. Ida.....	Dilley
Egg, Werner.....	Meyersville	Kirk, Clara.....	Gardendale
Eidson, Dena L.....	Beeville	Kirk, Della.....	Gardendale
Engeling, Emma.....	Rosenberg	Knolle, Katherine.....	Sandia
Erskine, Anne.....	Derby	Koloja, Agnes.....	Needville
Estep, Edith.....	Trent	Koontz, Mrs. Clara B.....	Montell
Eubanks, Carl C.....	Kempner	Kruse, Edna.....	Ledbetter
Eubanks, Della R.....	Holland	Kuemple, Georgia.....	Pflugerville
Farnsworth, Kate.....	Millerview	La Bauve, Tellie.....	Leming
Farnsworth, Merle.....	Millerview	Lawrence, Nannie.....	Hallettsville
Ferguson, Dora T.....	Cuero	Lea, Bess E.....	Gonzales
Finch, Robbie.....	Poteet	Ledbetter, Morgan.....	Henderson
Finfrock, Mildred.....	Houston	Lester, Clara D.....	Moore
Fleming, Aleen.....	Fentress	Liles, Pearl.....	San Antonio
Ford, Annie Mae.....	Coryell	Lyon, Robert L.....	Buckholts
Gabriel, Bernice.....	Staples	McClain, Grace.....	Bruceville
Gabriel, Connie.....	Staples	McClesky, Ola.....	Gouldbusk
Galloway, Algie.....	Florence	McCormick, Rubine.....	Blooming Grove
Garrison, Eratha.....	Medina	McDonald, Minyon.....	Madisonville
Gattis, Bessie Shelton.....	Hutto	McFarland, Fern.....	Temple
Gibbs, Christine.....	Burnet	McGee, L. A.....	Normangee
Gillis, Velma.....	Fentress	McLure, Martha D.....	Faust
Gilmore, Laura A.....	Lolita	McNeil, Velma J.....	Lytle
Grant, Virginia.....	Liberty Hill	Magee, Ruth.....	Lockhart
Green, Myrtle.....	Breckenridge	Mann, Ava.....	Fentress
Hammond, E. R.....	Dublin	Mauldin, Lennie.....	Martindale
Hare, Wilma.....	Humble	Mayhew, Jarrell.....	Jonesboro
Hargus, Alice Lucile.....	Asherton	Miculastic, Willie E.....	St. Paul
Harper, Lois.....	Utopia	Miller, Lois.....	Utopia
Harrison, Bessie.....	Ft. Worth	Mitchell, Viola.....	Trawick
Harwell, Ames L.....	Llano	Oliver, Mary.....	San Antonio

Palm, Leta.....Stockdale  
 Pfluger, Ella.....Pflugerville  
 Preston, Mary Elizabeth..Liberty Hill  
 Pruitt, K. E.....Calallen  
 Punchard, Mattie.....Rogers

Ransom, Beatrice.....Wallace  
 Rauff, Mary Ellen.....Luling  
 Renfro, J. F.....Huntington  
 Renick, Bessie.....Liberty Hill  
 Rice, Mrs. Nannie Mae.....Cushing  
 Rice, Emmett.....Staples  
 Robbins, Fay.....San Antonio  
 Robinson, Robert.....Nimby  
 Rouse, Lillian.....Benjamin  
 Rowman, Lucile.....Alice

Schenks, Clara.....La Feria  
 Schramm, Katherine.....Granger  
 Shanks, Kathleen.....Freeport  
 Shaw, Annie Maude.....Frost  
 Shaw, Flora Aleene.....Oakwood  
 Shelton, Chellie.....East Bernard  
 Shoemaker, Mary.....Voss  
 Shurtleff, Samuel H.....Adamsville  
 Skaggs, Hazel.....Florence  
 Smith, A. L.....Waelder  
 Smith, Lillie.....Lyons  
 Smith, Margaret.....Rio Vista

Smith, Marion.....Rio Vista  
 Speed, Gladys.....Houston  
 Stewart, Mae.....Dilley  
 Stinson, Jewell.....San Marcos  
 Summers, Mildred.....Ganado  
 Suttle, Shirley.....Kosse  
 Swayze, Nora.....Center Point  
 Sykes, Homer E.....Goldthwaite

Timm, Alva Maurine....Hallettsville

Volding, Walter.....El Campo

Walker, Grace D.....Bremond  
 Wallhoefer, Alice.....Maxwell  
 Walker, Myrtle.....Charco  
 Walton, Nell.....Huntington  
 Watson, Myrtle.....Buda  
 Wier, Alfred M.....Eddy  
 Wharton, Era.....Albany  
 White, Mary Lee.....Milam  
 White, Verna.....Milam  
 Wiginton, E. M.....Louise  
 Wilder, Bettie.....  
 Wilson, Nettie.....Moore  
 Witcher, Iva.....Milam  
 Wren, J. O.....Temple  
 Wren, Maxine.....Lockhart

## SECOND GRADE CERTIFICATES

Arindale, Lula Janet....Somerville

Baker, Louise Rachel....Kingsbury  
 Baker, Mae.....Thrall  
 Box, James E.....Lone Grove  
 Butts, Virgie.....Llano

Calvin, Florence.....Nugent  
 Clark, Thelma.....San Marcos  
 Coers, Walter.....Seguin  
 Crook, Josephine.....Nixon

Deviney, Alton.....Martindale  
 Duncan, Myrtle.....Lagarto

Elsner, Irma.....Driftwood  
 Ezzell, Gladys.....Goldsmith

Fowler, Claire.....Waco

Gary, W. C.....Gay

Hand, Amelia.....Luling  
 Henderson, Wm.....San Marcos  
 Hierholzer, Alma.....Bracken  
 Hinkle, Rosalie.....Chrisney  
 Hoelscher, Christine.....Rosebud

Jones, Eunice E.....Bremond

Kelly, Ida Rose.....Flatonia

Koontz, Lillie.....Woodsboro  
 Kruse, Helen.....Ledbetter

Lancaster, F. P.....San Marcos  
 Lancaster, James.....San Marcos  
 Landrum, Heppie.....Liberty Hill  
 Logan, Myrtle E.....Oenaville  
 Lowry, Athlina.....Marshall

McClesky, Ola.....Goulding

Newton, Ura Lee.....San Marcos

Pagel, Lelia.....Hallettsville  
 Patino, Amelia.....San Antonio  
 Preston, Mary.....Liberty Hill

Raborn, Jewell.....Lavernia  
 Renick, Fay.....Liberty Hill  
 Richards, Margie.....Rockdale  
 Ricketson, Myrtle.....Kingsland

Sellers, Ruby.....Jonesboro  
 Senour, Bessie.....Wadsworth  
 Servoss, Aileen.....San Marcos  
 Slamina, Julia.....Loveland

Towns, Mrs. Georgia.....Leesville

Vernon, Lydia A.....Ledbetter

Weber, Reinhold E.....Fredericksburg  
White, Ione Ruth.....Buffalo

Williams, Mary E.....Kingsland

### HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMAS

Adams, Ruth.....Loma Vista  
Avey, William.....San Marcos

Barclay, Jodie.....Corrigan  
Behrndt, H. B.....Seguin  
Biggs, James.....San Marcos  
Briggs, Archibald K.....Medina  
Broughton, Mrs. Julia.....Brownwood  
Brown, Ruby.....Driscoll  
Bryant, Edith.....Runge  
Byrnes, Marguerite.....Brownsville

Cockrell, Ellis.....Lampasas  
Coovert, Dessie.....San Marcos  
Corby, Gertrude.....Marquez  
Crabill, Faith.....San Marcos  
Criswell, Naomi.....Buckholts  
Curd, Ruby.....Turnersville

Dodgen, Lela.....San Marcos

Finfrook, Mildred.....Houston

Gattis, Bettie.....Hutto  
Gilmore, Lura Elma.....Lometa  
Green, Myrtle.....Breckenridge

Hargus, Alice.....Asherton  
Harvison, Bessie.....Ft. Worth  
Hatfield, Marvis.....Medina  
Henderson, Homer.....  
Herrington, John E.....Gatesville  
Hewitt, Josephine.....Manchaca  
Holland, Elvie.....San Marcos  
Horton, Felton.....Kilgore  
Hurley, Alice.....Poteet

Ingram, Sibyl Joy.....San Marcos

Jowell, Charlie.....Loraine

Kinninbrough, Mrs. Ida.....Dilley  
Kirk, Clara.....Gardendale  
Kirk, Della.....Gardendale  
Knolle, Katherine.....Sandia  
Kruse, Edna.....Ledbetter

Lawrence, Nannie.....Hallsville

McClure, Martha E.....Gause  
McFarland, Fern.....Temple  
McNeil, Velma.....Lytle  
Magee, Ruth.....Lockhart  
Miculastic, Willie E.....St. Paul  
Medlen, Orene.....Lockhart

Pruitt, K. E.....  
Punchard, Mattie.....Rogers

Ranson, Beatrice.....Wallace  
Rauft, Ellen.....Luling  
Remmers, Ella.....  
Rice, Emmett.....San Marcos  
Rice, Mrs. J. J.....

Shanks, Kathleen.....Freeport  
Shaw, Annie Maude.....Frost  
Shoemaker, Mary.....Voss  
Shurtleff, S. H.....Adamsville  
Smith, A. L.....Waelder  
Speed, Gladys.....Houston  
Stewart, Mae.....Dilley  
Stinson, Jewell.....San Marcos

Walker, Grace.....Bremond  
Ward, Mayme.....Fentress  
Watson, Myrtle.....Buda  
Weir, Raymond.....  
Wier, Rex.....  
Wren, Maxine.....Lockhart

## ENROLLMENT

1921-1922

### NORMAL COLLEGE

Abney, Lucy Sue.....	Hays	Bonner, Elizabeth M.....	Nueces
Adams, Sarah F.....	Cameron	Boozer, Octavia.....	Nacogdoches
Alexander, June.....	Richland	Bose, Emmie E.....	Comal
Alexander, Loran K....	Mansfield, Ohio	Bowen, Selma.....	Hays
Allan, Juliett.....	Blanco	Bragg, Rosalie.....	Hays
Allen, Wilma.....	Hays	Branum, Lura.....	Hays
Allenson, Frank W.....	Wharton	Branum, Ola.....	Hays
Alves, Berry.....	Haskell	Brassell, Olga.....	Hays
Anderson, Floy.....	Coryell	Brassell, J. D.....	Hays
Anderson, Mary Elizabeth...	Victoria	Briesemeister, A. J.....	Gonzales
Armstrong, Eleanora.....	Colorado	Brite, Ben.....	Atascosa
Armstrong, Louise.....	Smith	Broesche, Corinne.....	Washington
Armstrong, Travis.....	Tom Green	Brown, Ella.....	Hays
Arnold, Marie.....	Bell	Brown, Howard.....	Franklin
Ashley, Ralph.....	McLennan	Brown, Malinda.....	Bexar
Atkinson, Gaylen.....	Williamson	Brown, Saphrona.....	Lampasas
Atkinson, Lucy.....	Hays	Brown, Tom.....	Caldwell
Atmar, C. L.....	Hays	Brown, Vadar.....	Schleicher
Austin, Clara.....	Tom Green	Bryan, Ivey Jewel.....	Bell
Austin, Mary Haile.....	Bexar	Bryant, Elma.....	Karnes
Avey, Wm.....	Hays	Burges, Elizabeth.....	Guadalupe
Aycock, Viola.....	Bexar	Burkett, Florence.....	Bexar
Bachle, Mrs. Hugo.....	Hays	Burkhalter, W. L.....	San Augustine
Baines, Ben.....	Tarrant	Burnett, Bessie.....	Bexar
Baker, Vinita.....	Haskell	Burney, Lois.....	Kerr
Barnes, Bessie.....	Hays	Burns, Pearl.....	Carlsbad, N. M.
Barnes, Lucile.....	Coleman	Burrow, Lois.....	Hays
Barrow, Edwin L.....	Atascosa	Cain, Erie M.....	Hays
Barton, A. C.....	Hill	Calk, Bessie.....	Hays
Basham, Floy.....	Coryell	Campbell, Adelaide.....	Guadalupe
Bass, Alice.....	Hays	Carpenter, Aline.....	Denton
Bates, H. R.....	Hays	Carroll, Lucile.....	Hays
Bates, Mabel.....	Bexar	Carroll, M. F.....	Brazos
Baugh, Minnie.....	Nacogdoches	Carter, E. L.....	Guadalupe
Bean, Mabel.....	Tyler	Casey, J. W.....	Wise
Behrne, Mrs. A. C....	Polson, Montana	Cavness, Grace.....	Hays
Bentley, Lily.....	Hays	Cavness, W. M.....	Hays
Berry, Essa.....	Nueces	Chaddick, Hoy.....	Newton
Berry, Gertrude.....	Hays	Cliett, Taylor.....	Hays
Bible, Valree.....	Burnet	Cobb, Blanche.....	Dallas
Biles, Eula.....	Hays	Cochran, Beulah.....	Concho
Bird, Arthur.....	Wilson	Cohenour, Catherine.....	Lasalle
Birdwell, Seth.....	Smith	Coker, Myrtle.....	Limestone
Black, Bessye.....	Lee	Cole, Bill.....	Coke
Blackburn, Margaret.....	Milam	Cooper, Jessie Belle.....	Coryell
Blasienz, Myrle.....	Falls	Coovert, Gladys.....	Hays
Bledsoe, J. R.....	Jones	Coovert, Leta.....	Hays
Blumberg, Robert M.....	Guadalupe	Corby, Gertrude N.....	Leon
Boenicke, Lydia.....	Brown	Cordua, Louise M.....	Galveston
Boggus, Lucile.....	Hays	Cornelison, Elizabeth.....	Falls
Boggus, Waymen.....	Hays	Coutret, Annie.....	Goliad
Bond, Esta Mae.....	Hays	Cox, Bertram.....	Bell

Cos, William.....	Bell	Faulk, N. M.....	Nueces
Crabill, Faith.....	Hays	Feaster, Gresson.....	Williamson
Crain, Myrtle.....	Liberty	Ferguson, Carrie.....	Limestone
Crider, Oma.....	Navarro	Finfrock, Mildred.....	Harris
Crunk, Hamlin.....	Gonzales	Fitzgerald, Buckner.....	Hays
Crunk, Ruth.....	Gonzales	Flake, Elizabeth.....	Hays
Curry, Bernice.....	Hays	Fleming, Etta.....	Hays
Curry, Jeffie Lee.....	Runnels	Flessner, Geo. A.....	Lavaca
Culbert, Mrs. H. E.....	Smith	Foster, Hope.....	Hays
Culbert, H. E.....	Smith	Foster, Mary Lou.....	Uvalde
Culbreth, Pocahontas.....	Bell	Fowler, Claire.....	Bexar
Dahl, Esther.....	Wharton	Foy, Mamie Nell.....	Hays
Dahlman, Tony.....	DeWitt	Francis, Joseph.....	Guadalupe
Dale, Janie.....	Hays	Franklin, J. E., Mrs.....	Hays
Damhok, Edward.....	Burleson	Frnka, M. N.....	Colorado
Davidson, Mary.....	Frio	Freeman, Louise.....	Coryell
Davis, Corita.....	Hays	Freeman, Vivian May.....	Coryell
Davis, R. P.....	East Milton, Mass.	Fuller, Josephine.....	Tyler
Davis, Noble.....	Shelby	Fulton, Elizabeth.....	Harris
Davis, W. C.....	Zavala	Gailey, Margaret.....	Ellis
Day, Mrs. Bertie.....	Nacogdoches	Galbreath, Harriett.....	Hays
Day, E. M.....	Hays	Gainer, Sibyl.....	Galveston
Day, Flavia.....	Hays	Gambrell, Alcena.....	Caldwell
Day, Fred W.....	Hays	Garrett, Mrs. L. F.....	Hays
Day, Jas. R.....	Nacogdoches	Garrett, Tempy.....	Wharton
Day, Virginia.....	Hays	Garth, Jenny M.....	Hays
Dement, Harold.....	Washington	Gary, Mrs. Catherine Pemberton.....	Hays
Denman, C.....	Hays	Gary, Bessie.....	Hays
DeSteiguer, Eugenia.....	Hays	Gause, Alma.....	Cameron
DeSteiguer, Madalene.....	Hays	Gaut, Harriett.....	Bexar
Deviney, M. L.....	Caldwell	Gaut, Pauline.....	Bexar
Deviney, Mrs. M. L.....	Hays	George, Dudley.....	Navarro
Dickens, Jessie.....	Tyler	Gerher, Marie.....	Tom Green
Dickey, Doris.....	Jim Wells	Gibbens, Louise.....	Uvalde
Dinter, Erna.....	DeWitt	Giesen, Wm.....	Hays
Dobbins, John H.....	Hays	Giesel, Lydia.....	Fayette
Dollahite, Clara.....	Blanco	Gillis, Velma.....	Caldwell
Donalson, Dorothy.....	Caldwell	Gipson, J. F.....	Atascosa
Donalson, Frances.....	Hays	Girndt, A. G.....	Fayette
Doornbos, Christina.....	Jefferson	Glover, Mayme.....	Harris
Draper, Grace.....	McCulloch	Goodnight, Homer.....	Bell
Dromgoole, Ruby.....	Karnes	Gordon, Ethel.....	Hays
Duckett, E. A.....	Williamson	Graddy, Maizine.....	Hays
Dunn, Tempe M.....	Falls	Gray, Roy.....	Bell
Dusek, Agnes.....	Milam	Grant, Esther.....	Wilson
Eagle, Willie.....	Comanche	Graves, Edna John.....	Howard
Edmonston, W. J., Jr.....	Hays	Gruenwald, Loma.....	Bexar
Egg, Werner.....	DeWitt	Green, Wills.....	Bastrop
Eidson, Dena.....	Bee	Guthrie, Sybil.....	Mills
Ellis, Margaret.....	Caldwell	Haddox, Mabel.....	Burleson
Ellis, Martha.....	Caldwell	Haden, Madian.....	Shelby
Enloe, Ruoy.....	Tyler	Halbert, Imogene.....	Sabine
Erskene, Maude.....	Guadalupe	Halbert, Veda.....	Sabine
Evans, Bernice.....	Hays	Halbrook, Minnie Sue.....	Coryell
Evans, Ed, L.....	Leon	Hale, J. R.....	Matagorda
Evans, Johnie Mae.....	DeWitt	Hall, Edith.....	Nacogdoches
Exelby, Blanche.....	Karnes	Hall, Elizabeth.....	Jefferson
Faith, Viola.....	Karnes	Hall, Mabel A.....	Brazos
Faulk, Nina.....	Nueces	Hamilton, Jonas.....	Concho
		Hanson, Beatrice.....	Brazoria



Hardin, Vera.....	Blanco	Johnson, Lima.....	Fayette
Harris, Eva.....	Hardin	Johnson, Martha L.....	Hays
Harris, Fay.....	Jones	Johnson, Ruth.....	Galveston
Harris, Feby.....	Shelby	Johnson, Sonora.....	Uvalde
Harris, Sudie.....	Shelby	Jones, Byrne.....	Bexar
Harrison, Bess.....	Grimes	Jones, J. C.....	Lavaca
Hartzog, Harrison C.....	Hays	Jones, Ludie Belle.....	Hays
Hassell, Lenore.....	Bexar	Jones, Lessie.....	Irion
Hatfield, Marvin.....	Bandera	Jones, Maryon.....	Jefferson
Hatfield, Will.....	Bandera	Jones, Nettie C.....	Guadalupe
Haydon, Glyndon.....	Bell	Jones, Otis.....	Atascosa
Haygood, Alberta.....	Hays	Jones, Sallie R.....	Hays
Haygood, Margaret.....	Hays	Jordan, Anna.....	Jefferson
Haynes, Sallie.....	Hays	Jordan, Fred.....	Hays
Heath, Charlie.....	Madison	Jordan, Lillie.....	Hays
Heath, Fannie, Mrs.....	Madison	Kaderli, Fred.....	Hays
Heller, Clara.....	Victoria	Kaderli, Turner.....	Martin
Henderson, Buford.....	Medina	Kallina, Adolph.....	Hays
Henley, Bettie.....	Cherokee	Kallina, Ed.....	Hays
Henley, Eunice.....	Cherokee	Karnes, Nicola.....	Hays
Hensley, Winnie.....	Burleson	Kee, E. W.....	Hays
Herndon, Franklin.....	Hays	Keese, Blanche.....	Marion
Herrington, J. E.....	Coryell	Kellam, C. H.....	Hays
Herron, F. S.....	Guadalupe	Kennard, Emma Beth.....	Hays
Herron, Mrs.....	Guadalupe	Kennedy, Blanche.....	Hays
Hierholzer, Alma.....	Comal	Kerby, Carroll.....	Hays
Hightower, Duke.....	Hays	Kercheville, Alex.....	Hays
Hightower, Janie.....	Hays	Kidd, L. H.....	Milam
Hildreth, Albert D.....	Bexar	King, Jimmie.....	Hays
Hiler, Sarah O.....	Jeff Davis	King, Lucille.....	Wharton
Hill, Mary.....	Smith	Kirk, C. W.....	Travis
Hill, Innis W.....	Austin	Klatt, Selma.....	Milam
Hilsman, Emma P.....	McLennan	Kirk, Clara.....	Lasalle
Hobrecht, Zelma.....	Bexar	Knight, Will A.....	Hays
Holder, Helen.....	Bexar	Knippa, Rosa.....	Uvalde
Holland, Wm.....	Hays	Knispel, Ruth.....	Hays
Hopson, Herschel.....	Hays	Knowlton, Minnie.....	Cameron
Hopson, Janie.....	Hays	Koch, Clara.....	Fayette
Horton, Jack.....	Gregg	Koonce, S. A.....	Shelby
Howard, Eva.....	Sabine	Krause, A. K.....	Burnet
Howell, Allie Pearl.....	Hays	Krause, Albert E.....	Washington
Howell, Ella.....	McLennan	Kress, Florence.....	Bexar
Hudson, Basil.....	Mitchell	Kuykendal, Johnnie.....	Hays
Hudson, Roberts.....	Mitchell		
Hutton, Corinne.....	DeWitt	Lackey, Myrtle.....	Caldwell
Hutton, Cornelia.....	Travis	Landrum, Heppie.....	Williamson
Ingram, Sibyl Joy.....	Hays	Landrum, J. P.....	Nacogdoches
Ivey, Alfred J.....	Hays	Lawless, Annie.....	Brazos
Jackson, Inez.....	Hays	Lancaster, James.....	Hays
Jackson, Myrtle.....	Hays	Lake, Robert.....	Cherokee
Jackson, Oleta.....	Milam	Lanahan, L. C.....	Newton
Jackson, Pearl.....	Hays	Linceum, Ruth.....	Wharton
Janssen, Frieda.....	Clay	Lindsey, Lola.....	Hays
Jarrott, Mrs. Aline.....	Hays	Linn, Elizabeth.....	Matagorda
Jennings, Mrs. Bessie.....	Hays	Lisco, Eda.....	Runnels
Johnson, Alberta.....	Milam	Looser, Vennie.....	Bell
Johnson, Alma.....	Hays	Lord, Nannie Lee.....	Robertson
Johnson, Frances.....	Williamson	Lowman, Terry.....	Guadalupe
Johnson, Hattie.....	Nacogdoches	Luker, Rena.....	Cherokee
Johnson, Pauline.....	Goliad	Lunday, Emma A.....	Hays

Lunday, Marion.....	Hays	O'Neal, Nora.....	Medina
Lunday, R. E.....	Hays	Owens, Laura.....	Uvalde
Lusk, Jean M.....	Hays		
McClellan, Gussie.....	Rusk	Pace, Pauline.....	Gonzales
McCracken, Fose.....	Kleberg	Padron, Thos. O.....	Brooks
McDaniel, Alta.....	Sabine	Palmerton, Leighton.....	Floyd
McDavid, Elva.....	Rusk	Peach, Louise.....	El Paso
McDonald, Ola.....	Harris	Perkins, Gladys.....	Falls
McDonald, Nynah.....	Williamson	Perry, Robert.....	Travis
McElroy, Madie B.....	Schleicher	Perry, Roland.....	Hays
McGaughy, Non Douglas.....	Hays	Petmecky, Mrs. Ida Matthews.....	Travis
McGee, Agnes May.....	Hays	Pfleger, Mary.....	Harris
McGrede, Theo.....	Gregg	Phillips, Jerry.....	Bosque
McKee, Ione.....	Bell	Pickens, Hodge J.....	Hays
McMeans, A. M.....	Hays	Pier, Emmy Lou.....	Hays
MacNaughton, David.....	Hays	Piwonka, Rosa.....	Burleson
McNeill, Althea.....	Hays	Plimsoll, Irene.....	DeWitt
Magee, Mrs. A. T.....	McLennan	Ploeger, Helen.....	Williamson
Mahon, Ella.....	Tarrant	Pluemeke, Chas.....	Mason
Mahan, Virgil.....	Gonzales	Pochman, Henry.....	Fayette
Mangum, Grace.....	Milam	Porter, Mollie Bert.....	Milam
Mann, Marguerite.....	Polk	Pridgen, Effie.....	Victoria
Martin, Nettie.....	Lampasas	Pridgen, Gladys.....	Victoria
Manry, Elma Lee.....	Polk	Prilop, Lizette.....	Lavaca
Mantooth, Ina.....	Angelina	Pyland, Bernyce.....	Hays
Mantooth, Sudie.....	Angelina		
Marcus, Lula Mae.....	Burnet	Ramsay, Chas.....	Hays
May, J. B.....	Wilson	Ramsay, Clara.....	Hays
Mead, Addie Mae.....	Knowles, N. M.	Rathburn, Donald.....	Hays
Meadows, Rossy.....	Bexar	Rathbone, Lucy.....	Hays
Medlen, Orene.....	Caldwell	Reardon, Mildred.....	Hays
Meiners, Ruby.....	Lavaca	Redford, Emmette.....	Blanco
Menefee, Henry E.....	Lavaca	Reed, Robert.....	Hays
Mercer, Mattie.....	Caldwell	Reed, Ruth.....	Hays
Middleton, Opal.....	Haskell	Remy, Lynda.....	Hays
Milam, Paul.....	Hays	Remy, Mildred.....	Hays
Mooney, Allene.....	Caldwell	Renfro, J. F.....	Angelina
Moore, Nancy.....	Hays	Renfro, Nina H.....	Hays
Morrow, David.....	Collingsworth	Renick, Fred.....	Gillespie
Morrow, Mary.....	Victoria	Rheiner, Gladys.....	Bexar
Morrow, Norma.....	Collingsworth	Rice, Emmett.....	Caldwell
Miller, B. Evelyn.....	Lampasas	Richards, Helen G.....	Gregg
Moye, Beatrice.....	Hidalgo	Richards, Hons.....	Hays
Mrnustik, Milady.....	Burleson	Rissanen, Elizabeth.....	Hidalgo
Mueller, Lola.....	Burleson	Roberson, J. F.....	Cherokee
Murdock, A. L.....	Leon	Robinson, Robert.....	Leon
Murphy, Retta.....	Hays	Rogers, Grace.....	Hays
Murray, Iva.....	Hays	Rogers, Nannie E.....	Hays
Myhand, Anna.....	Karnes	Rosenberg, Ollie B.....	Austin
Myhand, Eunice.....	Karnes	Rousseau, Rubie.....	Lee
		Rowe, Thelma.....	Travis
		Ruhman, Hattie.....	Lavaca
Nelson, Dagmar.....	Williamson	Runnels, Flossie.....	San Augustine
Nelson, Virda.....	Cameron	Rylander, Mrs. Wilber.....	Hays
Newton, Agnes.....	Burnet	Ralson, H. E.....	Hays
Nicola, Joe.....	Hays		
Nix, Gertrude.....	Hays	Salazar, Olivia.....	Jim Wells
Newman, Graydon.....	Cullman, Ala.	Sauer, Else.....	Kinney
Nothway, Inez.....	Bexar	Saunders, Robert.....	Hays
Norwood, Jessie.....	Hays	Savage, Etha.....	Williamson
		Saylor, Carol.....	Hidalgo
Oakley, Leal.....	Lampasas	Schilling, Ida.....	Lee

Schweke, Isabel.....	Washington	Tiller, Willie Rhea.....	Caldwell
Scott, Daisy.....	Hays	Tindell, Ollie.....	Falls
Scott, Lola Bell.....	Bexar	Todd, Ina.....	Runnels
Shands, Henry.....	Hays	Tompkins, Elizabeth.....	Hays
Shaw, Norma.....	Colorado	Tompkins, Rachel.....	Hays
Sheffield, Bernice.....	Newton	Tope, Elva.....	Cameron
Shelton, Emmett.....	Travis	Townsend, Rebecca.....	Angelina
Shepherd, Carrie.....	Hays	Traylor, Ula Lee.....	Hays
Shepherd, Earnest.....	Hays	Trevino, Eudelia.....	Bexar
Shiller, Louise.....	Burleson	Trojanowsky, J. W.....	Austin
Shiller, Rosalie.....	Burleson		
Shipp, Ruby Lee.....	Burnet	Underwood, R.....	Haskell
Shoemaker, Mary.....	Coleman		
Simank, Lorena E.....	Washington	Vest, Josephine.....	Guadalupe
Simer, Clara.....	Eastland	Vest, Marney.....	Matagorda
Singleton, Mina.....	Angelina		
Sisson, Ona.....	Angelina	Walker, Carl G.....	Hays
Smith, Mrs. Carrah.....	—	Walker, D. L.....	Galveston
Smith, Daniel.....	Hays	Walters, Lenora.....	Hays
Smith, Edwin.....	Hays	Ward, Eula.....	Hays
Smith, Margaret.....	Johnson	Warren, Mollie.....	Bell
Smith, Marian.....	Johnson	Wasserman, W. H.....	Mills
Smith, N. C.....	Travis	Watkins, Arie A.....	Bexar
Smith, W. E.....	Hays	Watkins, Willodine.....	Hays
Sprueell, Z. J.....	Leon	Watts, Maude.....	Rusk
Stanley, Ruth.....	Bastrop	Watts, Nina.....	Rusk
Stapp, Pearl.....	Williamson	Weatherly, Bertha.....	Bexar
Steely, Alma.....	Travis	Weber, C. S.....	Calumet, Okla.
Stephens, Willye.....	Gonzales	Weinert, Mary.....	Guadalupe
Stevens, Alice.....	Limestone	Weis, Alfred M.....	McLennan
Stevens, Lucille.....	El Paso	Welch, Lou Verna.....	Hays
Stockburger, Garner.....	Coryell	Welch, Millie.....	Hardeman
Storey, Rodgers.....	Hays	Wells, Esther Lee.....	Newton
Storms, Phoebe Grace.....	Bexar	White, Louis T.....	Hidalgo
Stroman, O. C.....	Hays	Whitner, Aaron.....	Washington
Stuermer, Lillian.....	Fayette	Whitis, Lena Mae.....	Lampasas
Summers, Mildred.....	Hays	Wier, Raymond.....	Frio
Summers, Wylie.....	Hays	Wiginton, Lourah.....	Hill
Sutherland, John W.....	Hays	William, Drusilla.....	Karnes
Suttle, Inez.....	Limestone	Williams, Adelle.....	Cherokee
Suttle, Ruth.....	Limestone	Williams, Bonnie.....	Hays
Suttle, Shirley.....	Limestone	Williams, Dare.....	Hays
Swenson, Thyra.....	Williamson	Williams, Lena.....	Lavaca
Swift, Earle.....	Hays	Willingham, Kate.....	Nueces
Swift, Merton.....	Hays	Wilson, Lucy.....	Mills
Swinebroad, Mrs. Nell.....	Hays	Winkler, Lelia.....	Hays
		Winters, Nannie.....	Coryell
Tanner, Eugene R.....	Hays	Womack, Luna.....	Jackson
Tanner, John R.....	Taylor	Woodson, Anna.....	Hays
Tate, Clyde.....	Harris	Woodson, Fannie.....	Hays
Taylor, Julia.....	Hays	Woodson, Martha.....	Hays
Taylor, Lois.....	Travis	Workman, Beatrice.....	Harris
Taylor, Mary Edith.....	Hays	Worthy, Era.....	Freestone
Taylor, Susie.....	Hays	Wray, Gerald.....	Hays
Terrell, Edward.....	Hays	Wray, Lois.....	Hays
Thalmann, Winifred.....	Bandera	Wright, Edith.....	Caldwell
Thomas, Bertram.....	Hays	Wright, Mary.....	Marion
Thomas, Louise.....	Hays	Wyatt, Inez.....	Burleson
Thompson, Martha.....	Bexar	Wynn, Olive.....	Guadalupe
Tharp, Florence.....	Coryell		
Thorp, Rodolph.....	Bexar	Yoe, Mary.....	Milam
Tidwell, B. A.....	Hill	Young, Haskell.....	Hays

Young, Lois.....Limestone  
 Young, Lula B.....Hays

Young, Robbie.....Shelby  
 Younger, Ellou.....Hays

### NORMAL SCHOOL

Adams, Della.....Gillespie  
 Adams, J. E.....Grimes  
 Atkinson, H. E.....Jim Wells  
 Autrey, Fannie.....Burnet

Baird, Grace.....Williamson  
 Baker, Julia.....Guadalupe  
 Barclay, Nan.....Polk  
 Barclay, Nannie.....Polk  
 Barnett, Velma.....Burnet  
 Baroman, Virginia.....Waller  
 Barrington, Nora.....Williamson  
 Batchelder, Thelma.....Matagorda  
 Bennett, Lizzie.....Grimes  
 Bennett, Mace.....Grimes  
 Bentley, Willie.....Hays  
 Biggs, William.....Hays  
 Blackburn, Florence.....Washington  
 Boenicke, Laura.....Brown  
 Bonner, Charles.....Anderson  
 Bose, Annie.....Comal  
 Bowden, Dorris.....Hays  
 Bowers, Cleo.....Bell  
 Box, A. P.....Llano  
 Box, James E.....Llano  
 Boykin, Mrs. Villa.....Atascosa  
 Brack, Dove.....Hays  
 Brannum, Lloyd.....Hays  
 Braner, Nola.....DeWitt  
 Bridgewater, Bertie.....Bell  
 Briggs, Mamie Sue.....Frio  
 Brite, Joe.....Atascosa  
 Brown, Helen.....Angelina  
 Brown, Thelma.....Wilson  
 Brown, Theo.....Wharton  
 Brown, Tillie.....Wharton  
 Brubaker, Troy.....Gonzales  
 Brumley, Leo.....Hays  
 Buckhaults, Jewel.....Madison  
 Buckhaults, Olie.....Madison  
 Burdett, Styra.....Real  
 Burgin, Fey.....Hays  
 Burks, Fannie Lou.....Caldwell

Cagle, Annabel.....Smith  
 Cagle, Minnie R.....Smith  
 Cagle, Nettie.....Hill  
 Clark, Ray.....Hays  
 Clark, Thelma.....Hays  
 Clem, Mattie Lou.....Travis  
 Clements, Alma.....Hays  
 Clements, Hazel.....Hays  
 Cobb, Sallie.....Webb  
 Connally, Mary.....Hays  
 Cooper, Blanche.....Hood  
 Corby, Edith.....Leon  
 Cox, Jessie.....Falls

Cox, Johnnie.....Falls  
 Crabill, Evelyn.....Hays  
 Cramer, Beatrice.....Gonzales  
 Crouch, Roy.....Hays  
 Crownover, Clayton.....Hays  
 Crump, Turla.....Milam  
 Curry, Vida.....Hays

Dahl, Estelle.....Wharton  
 Daigle, Treville.....Hays  
 Darilek, W.....Lavaca  
 Davis, Dalton.....Williamson  
 Davis, Elma.....Nacogdoches  
 Davis, Merritt.....Travis  
 Davis, Oran.....Williamson  
 Dement, Ira.....Washington  
 Deviney, Jack.....Caldwell  
 Dobbs, Mrs. Eva Lester.....Hays  
 Donnell, Pollie.....Hays  
 Doyle, Irwin.....Hays  
 Dromgoole, Jewel.....Karnes  
 Duncan, Edna.....Burleson  
 Dunn, Enoch.....Comal  
 Dunn, Leona.....Comal

Eames, Emma.....Bandera  
 Earnest, Arthur (Miss).....Lasalle  
 Ellison, Lola.....San Patricio  
 Elrick, Mrs. F. T.....Hays  
 Ellis, Gladys.....Lampasas  
 Ely, J. A., Jr.....Milam  
 Embry, Sallie.....Bell  
 Entrop, Alice.....Waller  
 Erskine, Powell.....Frio  
 Evans, John.....Caldwell  
 Evans, Marguerite.....Nacogdoches

Forester, Maggie.....Frio  
 Foster, Alton.....Frio  
 Fox, Mrs. Grace.....Dallas  
 Frazier, Lelia.....Falls  
 Frells, Leon.....Wharton  
 Frisk, Eleanora.....Travis  
 Frisk, Mabel.....Travis  
 Fuller, Alta.....Caldwell

Garner, Gertrude.....Hays  
 Gary, Ward.....Hays  
 Gentry, Sylvia.....Montgomery  
 Gibson, Clifford.....Llano  
 Gibson, Verba.....Angelina  
 Gillespie, Kate.....Rusk  
 Gillespie, Lora.....Rusk  
 Gillespie, Madeline.....Rusk  
 Goodson, Mary.....Lee  
 Guinn, Gladys.....Caldwell  
 Guinn, John Willye.....Caldwell

Gunn, Delma.....	Hays	McBride, J. S.....	Hays
Gunn, Marshall.....	Hays	McCaskill, Florence.....	DeWitt
Gunn, Mayme.....	Gonzales	McCaughan, Johnnie.....	Hays
Hamilton, Homer.....	Hays	McClellan, Johnny.....	Fayette
Hardeastle, Roshia.....	Coryell	McCoury, J. Ebert.....	San Saba
Harris, Ernest Maxwell.....	Jones	McCracken, Willard.....	Kleberg
Harris, Rubie.....	Gonzales	McDonnel, Susie.....	Refugio
Hawk, Nannie.....	Hays	McGee, Bessie.....	Caldwell
Haynes, Sam.....	Hays	McIntyre, Lillie.....	Concho
Henry, Ruby.....	Waller	McKinney, Edgar.....	Atascosa
Hensley, Mae.....	Hays	McLain, Mae.....	Grimes
Herndon, Flolly.....	Real	McLain, Opsie.....	Grimes
Herring, Albert.....	Uvalde	Mann, Fannie Mae.....	Polk
Herring, Allen A.....	Williamson	Marshall, Elizabeth.....	Gonzales
Hicks, Nevada.....	Grimes	Mathis, Homer.....	Wharton
Hodge, Edward.....	Hays	Mayhew, John.....	Coryell
Hofheinz, F. E.....	Hays	Miller, Gervis.....	Navarro
Holmstrom, Bertha.....	Williamson	Mills, Ada.....	Frio
Howell, Eva.....	Freestone	Mills, Florence.....	Frio
Hudson, Nell.....	Bexar	Miracle, Una Mae.....	McLennan
Hughes, Arlie P.....	Hays	Moore, Addie.....	Navarro
Isaacson, Ellward.....	Wharton	Moore, Eliza.....	Gonzales
Ivey, Frank E.....	Hays	Moore, Gaston.....	Caldwell
Ivey, Janie.....	Hays	Moore, Ruth.....	Williamson
Jackson, Anne.....	Wharton	Moran, Frank.....	Hays
Jenkins, Curry.....	Atascosa	Morrow, Alyne.....	Collingsworth
Jennings, Maurice R.....	Caldwell	Morrow, Burr.....	Collingsworth
Johnson, Elvira.....	Williamson	Muenyler, L. B.....	Gonzales
Joiner, Gladys.....	Williamson	Murray, Imogene.....	Burleson
Joiner, Minnie.....	Williamson	Muske, Ora Mae.....	Waller
Jones, Barnette.....	Anderson	Nichols, Tom W.....	Hays
Jones, Donald.....	Hays	Nitsche, Louise.....	Hays
Jones, Elizabeth.....	Atascosa	Noble, Martha.....	Jackson
Jones, Madie.....	Angelina	Norman, Elizabeth.....	Liberty
Kallina, Henry.....	Hays	Norman, Edna.....	Liberty
Kasperek, Clara.....	Fort Bend	Osborne, Lizzie Rae.....	Navarro
Keeton, William.....	Leon	Overstreet, Douglas.....	Hardin
Kerlick, Dora.....	Goliad	Parrott, Berta.....	Coleman
Kidder, Janie.....	Blanco	Pausewang, Marie.....	Guadalupe
King, Hattie.....	Caldwell	Parker, Eula.....	Smith
King, Henry.....	Caldwell	Pate, Bessie.....	McCulloch
Kirksey, C. L.....	Bell	Peacock, Della.....	Gonzales
Knebel, Alice.....	Fayette	Pease, Reubie.....	Gonzales
Knispel, Robert.....	Hays	Petrucky, B. J.....	Travis
Koch, Adolph.....	Guadalupe	Pevehouse, Early C.....	Bell
Koontz, Lucille.....	Medina	Pickens, Evelyn.....	Milam
Kuhn, E. H.....	Fayette	Pier, Laura.....	Hays
Lee, Mrs. Johnnie.....	Hays	Pierce, Ruth.....	Coryell
Leggette, Mrs. T. E.....	Williamson	Pooley, Emmett.....	Guadalupe
Leifeste, Alice.....	Llano	Porter, Fay Delle.....	Lasalle
Lentz, Lorena.....	Hays	Preslar, Triba.....	Williamson
Lewis, Archie B.....	Hidalgo	Puckett, Mildred.....	Hays
Lindeman, Curtis.....	Bell	Pugh, Lora.....	Atascosa
Locklear, W. J.....	Concho	Purdy, Lucy.....	McCulloch
Loe, Hardy.....	Baylor	Rasco, Annie Mae.....	Hidalgo
Lowman, Ila.....	Guadalupe	Ramline, Annie.....	Bandera
Lytle, Josephine.....	Travis	Rhodes, Tommie.....	Goliad
		Rice, Esther.....	Comal

Richardson, Minta.....	Angelina	Trammell, Ola Mae.....	Caldwell
Roane, Grace.....	Atascosa	Travis, Lon.....	Hays
Robertson, Arleigh.....	Nolan	Vinyard, Lex.....	Guadalupe
Rose, Dan.....	Blanco	Voekel, Alex.....	Austin
Rutledge, Irene.....	Tarrant		
Scrutchin, Tobe.....	Guadalupe	Walker, Ruth.....	Robertson
Sellers, Addye.....	Coryell	Wallace, Jewell.....	Jim Hogg
Servoss, Aileen.....	Hays	Ward, H. C.....	Bexar
Shaffer, Claudia.....	Lee	Ward, John.....	Hays
Sharp, Matlystom.....	Panola	Weathers, Anna Lee.....	Frio
Sheffield, Gertrude.....	Tyler	West, Mary.....	Jim Wells
Shelton, Ellison.....	Hays	White, Geo. N.....	Runnels
Sherrill, Mrs. Eva.....	Hays	White, Lillian.....	Nacogdoches
Smith, Eula.....	Bastrop	Whitton, Valen.....	Shelby
Smith, Eula Irene.....	Hays	Wiede, Martha.....	Caldwell
Smith, Frances.....	Hays	Wildenthal, Bryan.....	Lasalle
Sollock, Vera.....	Haskell	Williams, Guy.....	McCulloch
Stanley, Mary Elis.....	Hays	Williams, Irene.....	Matagorda
Starkey, Louise.....	Hays	Williams, Mary Lee.....	Llano
Stephenson, Cale C.....	Harris	Williams, Maggie.....	Llano
Stephens, Millie.....	Caldwell	Williams, William.....	Llano
Stark, Elo.....	Travis	Williams, Myrtle.....	McCulloch
Tadlock, H. C.....	Travis	Woods, Paul.....	Hays
Talley, Kate.....	Bexar	Young, Gladys.....	Caldwell
Tanner, Mrs. Grace.....	Burnet	Young, Noble.....	Hays
Teiwes, Emmy.....	DeWitt	Zarskey, Emma.....	Refugio
Thays, Minnie.....	Coryell		

### NORMAL TRAINING SCHOOL

#### KINDERGARTEN

Birdwell, Anne  
 Chamberlin, Jessie Lee  
 Clayton, Mary Louise  
 Cooper, Jack  
 Daily, John Tom  
 Denman, Elizabeth  
 de Steigner, Bernagene  
 Ferguson, Mabel Ames  
 Fitzgerald, Frances Bertha  
 Flemming, Lois Mae  
 Garrett, Lynton  
 Heard, Fred  
 Herron, Delma Lee  
 Holcombe, Glenn  
 Hopson, Wilbur  
 Hutton, Iverson  
 Hutton, Junius  
 Kornegay, Edward  
 Marsh, George  
 Parke, Joseph Nance  
 Scott, Laura Mae  
 Smith, J. G.  
 Stocker, Inez  
 Wade, Virgilia Ruth

#### FIRST GRADE

Baldwin, Mary Blanche  
 Barnes, Mary Lillian  
 Bass, Harper

Biggs, Lelia Lou  
 Cauthen, Audrey  
 DeZelle, Nelle  
 Fitzgerald, Roger  
 Harris, Ruby  
 King, Evelyn  
 Kone, Marjorie  
 Lancaster, Elizabeth  
 Meiners, Carl  
 Stockton, Mary Salena  
 Yoakum, Thomas

#### SECOND GRADE

Chamberlin, Mildred  
 Deviney, Cay  
 Ellis, Will Paxton  
 Flemming, Malcolm  
 Gunn, Lexie  
 Hormachea, Martin  
 Lancaster, Hugh  
 McMeans, Cecil  
 Nesbitt, Charlotte  
 Posey, Lois  
 Shaver, Ben  
 Shaver, Bob  
 Wimberly, Weldon

#### THIRD GRADE

Avey, Helen  
 Baldwin, Alice

Biggs, Ione  
Doyle, Hester  
Farris, Helen  
Ferguson, Torrence  
Fitzgerald, Zeb  
Harry, Bert  
Haynes, Laura Belle  
Hormachea, Raymond  
Jenkins, Wade  
Kornegay, Irma Lee  
Lusk, Carroll  
SoRell, Boyd  
Stockton, Billy  
Terrell, Mary

FOURTH GRADE

Chamberlin, Geraldine  
Clark, Dorothy May  
DeZelle, Walter  
Eastwood, Velma  
Ezell, Jessie Frances  
Harry, Dan  
Heister, Oliver  
Hormachea, Joe  
Hormachea, Mary  
Kone, John Pritchett  
McMeans, Elva  
Milligan, Martha  
Morrow, Una  
Ramsay, David  
Smith, Woods Burton  
Tate, Mary Katherine  
Wray, Elizabeth

FIFTH GRADE

Avey, Dorothy  
Cauthen, Flemmie  
Ellis, Lillian  
Hormachea, Josephine  
King, Joe  
Kornegay, Seth Ward  
Lewis, Hazel  
Meiners, William  
Merrill, James  
Merrill, Roland  
Pool, Luella  
Remy, Dorris  
Selby, Lois  
Smith, Elaine

SIXTH GRADE

Clark, Nellie  
Coovert, Lola  
Dunn, Olser  
Farris, William  
Fitzgerald, Clyde  
Gunn, Maletia  
Gunn, Marlin  
Hightower, Edward  
Hofheinz, Olta

Jordan, Dow  
King, Annie  
Lusk, Frances  
Morris, Mabel  
Remey, William  
Shaver, Phillip  
William, Clark  
Wray, Robert

SEVENTH GRADE

Agnew, Walker  
DeZelle, John  
Dial, Frances  
Eastwood, L. J.  
Farris, Leonard  
King, Emma  
Hodges, Bessie Lena  
Holland, Margaret  
Lancaster, Porter  
Lay, Tom  
Pool, John Lee  
Samuel, William  
Smith, Elzie Ellen  
Smith, Mrs.  
SoRell, Ella  
Travis, Clarence  
Woodson, Lewis

EIGHTH GRADE

Avey, Albert  
Avey, Lillian  
Arnold, Frank  
Brooks, Hazel  
Clark, Edna Erle  
Clark, Ernest  
Connally, Virginia  
Doyle, Beatrice  
Ellis, Phillis  
Ezell, Mary Eliza  
Gause, Marshall  
Haynes, William  
Harle, Eddie Clay  
Hightower, Jack  
Heister, Albertus  
Holland, Douglas  
Hormachea, Bill  
Lancaster, Geneva  
McAlpine, Ruth  
Milligan, Julia  
Milligan, Terry  
Morris, Ethel  
Owen, Ara  
Parke, Frances  
Parke, Josephine  
Perkins, Gladys  
Pharr, John Watson  
Posey, Alvin  
Posey, Ethel  
Rheinlander, Edmund  
SoRell, Lynn

Starkey, Joe  
 Travis, Mary  
 Wiede, Hilda  
 Williams, James

#### NINTH GRADE

Anderson, Inez  
 Anderson, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bartling, Edwin  
 Becham, Minnie Mae  
 Biggs, Burnard  
 Brooks, Elva  
 Clarke, Ross  
 Clements, Weldon

Galbreath, Deborah  
 Gary, Rudolph  
 Gilmore, Ruth  
 Goodman, Elizabeth  
 Haynes, Joe  
 Kornegay, Alden  
 Payne, Johnnie  
 Perry, Ellis  
 Samuel, Nell  
 Smith, Pauline  
 Summers, Dorris  
 Tombaugh, Carmen  
 Warren, Ben  
 Williams, Madelin

### WESTOVER RURAL TRAINING SCHOOL

#### FIRST GRADE

Achtenberg, Mary Florence  
 Day, Matilda  
 Day, Alfred  
 Day, Thomas  
 George, Dorothy  
 Major, Donald  
 Myers, King Edwards  
 Scrutchin, Tommy  
 Timmerman, William

#### SECOND GRADE

Connally, Robert  
 Dodson, Henry  
 Ellis, James  
 Ellis, Jesse  
 Freund, Chester  
 Laidley, Helen  
 Lester, Fannie  
 Leathe, Howard  
 Leinneweber, Hershall  
 Owens, Zethel  
 Pharr, Quincy  
 Vaughan, Marie  
 Voheir, Cora  
 Welge, Eddie

#### THIRD GRADE

Beckham, Florine  
 Beechie, Simon  
 Ellis, Herman  
 George, Cyril  
 Gordan, John  
 Coleman, William  
 Laidley, Winnie  
 Minnihin, Marion  
 Netherland, Euell  
 Owens, Howard  
 Payne, Vergie  
 Raymond, Humphrey  
 Smith, Martha  
 Smith, Leonard

Vaughan, Albert  
 Young, Eloise

#### FOURTH GRADE

Connally, William  
 Deviney, Elah  
 Kone, John Pritchett  
 Leath, Madison  
 Major, John  
 Posey, Willie  
 Pharr, Bridget  
 Payne, Zelma  
 Raymond, Olive  
 Smith, Woods Burton  
 Scrutchin, Frances  
 Welge, Alberta  
 Wiegrefe, Frankie  
 Williamson, Clyde

#### FIFTH GRADE

Avey, Lucile  
 Lady, Grace  
 Netherland, Wilmeth  
 Posey, Bernice  
 Vorheir, Elsie  
 Vorheir, Monroe

#### SIXTH GRADE

Bane, Charlie  
 Brooks, Arl  
 Beckham, Allen  
 Clark, Georgia  
 Ellis, Melvin  
 Frazier, Bonnie  
 Golemon, Eugene  
 Massey, Berdie  
 McClanahan, Marie  
 Owen, Cecil  
 Owen, George  
 Parke, Jack  
 Payne, Gertrude  
 Sanders, Alvin  
 Scrutchin, Bessie



SEVENTH GRADE

Connally, Elizabeth	Motheral, Lucile
Ellis, Houston	Payne, Tena
Gibson, Lona Mae	Payne, Tina
Golemon, Lewis	Scrutchin, W. A.
Grumble, Clarence	Simmons, Allen
Jackson, Vernon	Vaughan, Evelyn
Laidley, Oren	Welge, Mary
Leinneweber, Carl	Wiegrefe, Jimmie
Mason, Jean	Young, Lowery

## ENROLLMENT

Summer Quarter, 1921

### NORMAL COLLEGE

Abney, Lucy Sue.....	Hays	Black, Catherine.....	Grimes
Adair, Mary.....	Refugio	Blaschke, Oscar.....	DeWitt
Adams, Clara Mae.....	Hays	Blevins, Elizabeth.....	Hays
Adams, Loma.....	Milam	Blount, Mrs. Iva M.....	Bexar
Adams, Ruth.....	Zavala	Blythe, Mamie.....	Hopkins
Adams, Sarah.....	Cameron	Blythe, Tula.....	Hopkins
Addison, Lillian.....	Burleson	Bond, Esta Mae.....	Hays
Addison, Mary.....	Burleson	Bonner, Hattie.....	Anderson
Alburger, Jessie.....	Bexar	Booth, Mrs. Della M.....	Frio
Allen, Alma.....	Atascosa	Booser, Octana.....	Nacogdoches
Allison, Louise.....	Hardin	Bose, Emmie E.....	Comal
Anderson, Floy A.....	Coryell	Bostert, Selma Lee.....	Bell
Anderson, Ruth.....	Gregg	Bastert, Wilhelmina.....	Bell
Armstrong, Edith.....	Matagorda	Bowers, Lois.....	Lee
Armstrong, J. C.....	Tom Green	Bowman, Edw. M.....	Burnet
Armstrong, Vera Paul.....	San Augustine	Box, Lollie.....	Smith
Arnold, Scottie Marie.....	Bell	Boxley, Katie.....	Katy
Askew, J. A.....	Burnet	Boyce, Annie M.....	Karnes
Atmar, C. L.....	Hays	Boyce, Fannie.....	Karnes
Austin, Eliza.....	Bell	Boyce, Joy (Miss).....	Karnes
Avey, William.....	Hays	Boyce, Margaret.....	Karnes
Bachle, Hugo.....	Guadalupe	Bradley, Ernestine.....	Hays
Bagley, Ada.....	Hays	Branum, Ola.....	Hays
Baker, Emma.....	Tyler	Brassell, Olga.....	Hays
Baker, Grace.....	Live Oak	Brewer, Johnnie Ruth.....	Burleson
Baker, Vera.....	Haskell	Bridges, Lucile I.....	Hays
Baker, Vinita.....	Haskell	Briesemeister, A. J.....	Gonzales
Banner, Earna.....	Tarrant	Briggs, Archibald.....	Bandera
Baker, E. J.....	Adams	Brinson, Mary E.....	Cherokee
Barnfield, Edna.....	Gonzales	Brown, Mrs. Allie.....	Dallas
Barnes, Bessie.....	Hays	Brown, Charlie E.....	Hays
Barnette, Thos. B.....	Hunt	Brown, Edna.....	Hill
Barrow, Edwin.....	Atascosa	Brown, Helen.....	Angelina
Barthlome, Mary.....	Nueces	Brown, Lydia.....	Caldwell
Bartam, Albert O.....	Fayette	Brown, Rachel.....	Caldwell
Basham, Floy.....	Coryell	Brown, Sophrona.....	Lampasas
Baugh, Minnie.....	Nacogdoches	Brown, Lula.....	Bee
Bean, Mabel.....	Tyler	Bryant, Edith.....	Karnes
Behrendt, Hamilton.....	Guadalupe	Bryant, S. S.....	Milam
Bell, Stella May.....	Bexar	Buescher, Elvira.....	Bastrop
Bellows, Edith.....	Mason	Burbank, Carnelia.....	Calhoun
Bennett, Ruby.....	Coryell	Burkett, Lee P.....	Mills
Bentley, Lily.....	Hays	Burkholter, W. L.....	San Augustine
Berry, Gertrude.....	Hays	Burnette, Thos. C.....	Bexar
Beggar, Alice.....	Shelby	Burney, Lois.....	Kerr
Bickley, J. T. H.....	Fort Bend	Burney, Verna.....	Kerr
Biggs, James.....	Hays	Burnham, Laurella.....	Jefferson
Bigham, Edna.....	Bell	Burnham, Maude.....	Newton
Biles, Eula.....	Hays	Burnham, O. L.....	Newton
Biron, Eunice.....	Galveston	Burson, Calista.....	Navarro
		Byrnes, Marguerete.....	Cameron

Cain, Erie M.....	Freestone	Curry, Corinne.....	McLennan
Caldwell, Mrs. C. A.....	Smith	Custard, Leola.....	Williamson
Caldwell, Nannie.....	Nueces		
Caldwell, Nell.....	Bexar	Dahlman, Tony.....	DeWitt
Calk, Bessie.....	Hays	Dailey, Julia.....	Hays
Campbell, Mattie.....	Harris	Danchak, Edward.....	Fort Bend
Canon, Roy M.....	Lavaca	Daniel, R. D.....	Trinity
Carlisle, Pauline.....	Guadalupe	Davenport, May.....	Bastrop
Carrington, Claribel.....	Burleson	Davidson, H. C.....	Sabine
Carter, A. A.....	Guadalupe	Davidson, Lela.....	Sabine
Carter, C. B.....	Madison	Davies, Mary Preston.....	Dallas
Carter, Grace N.....	Guadalupe	Davis, Corol.....	Hays
Carter, Irene.....	Hamilton	Davis, J. O.....	Hays
Carter, Lois (Mr.).....	Guadalupe	Davis, W. C.....	Zavala
Carver, Eva.....	Bexar	Davis, William C.....	Gonzales
Carver, Mary B.....	Bexar	Dawson, Anna.....	McLennan
Casey, Inez.....	Milam	Dawson, J. W.....	Bastrop
Casey, J. W.....	Wise	Day, Curtis.....	Hays
Caton, Otho.....	Scurry	Day, E. M.....	Hays
Caver, Willye.....	Cherokee	Day, Fred.....	Hays
Caveness, Grace.....	Hays	Day, H. H.....	Hays
Caveness, Raymond.....	Hays	DeMontelle, Mollie.....	Medina
Caveness, W. M.....	Hays	Denman, Pearl.....	Tarrant
Cayton, Ruth.....	Limestone	Denson, Hugh Ella.....	Wilson
Cearley, Marion.....	Williamson	Des Rochers, Mrs. E. G.....	Williamson
Caddick, Hoy.....	Newton	Devinney, Mrs. M. L.....	Hays
Chapman, Sybil.....	Colorado	Devinney, M. L.....	Hays
Chapman, Almavar.....	Colorado	Dietzel, Laura.....	Kerr
Chaudoin, Flora.....	Caldwell	Dietzel, F. F.....	Victoria
Cheek, Bryan.....	Bosque	Dobbs, Mrs. Lester.....	Hays
Chick, Pearl.....	Schleicher	Dobbs, Pearl.....	Navarro
Clark, Edith.....	Hays	Dodgen, Eva.....	Hays
Clem, Mattie Lon.....	Travis	Dodgen, Lela.....	Hays
Cliett, Taylor.....	Hays	Dodgen, Mary.....	Hays
Cloud, Cora.....	Coryell	Dodgen, Olive.....	Hays
Clough, Kenneth H.....	Orange	Doell, Mamie.....	Mason
Coers, D. H.....	Hays	Doherty, Mrs. Lee.....	Hays
Cole, Lula.....	Orange	Dolan, Johnnie.....	Bexar
Collier, Tom.....	Hays	Dawson, J. W.....	_____
Cone, Marguerite.....	Colorado	Doyle, Mayme.....	Hays
Connally, Joyce.....	Hays	Doyle, Nellie.....	Hays
Cook, Mary Ruth.....	Frierson, La.	Drake, C. A.....	Cameron
Coovert, Dessie.....	Hays	Drane, Lois.....	DeWitt
Coplen, D. S.....	Washington	Draper, Grace.....	McCulloch
Cornelison, Elizabeth.....	Falls	Draper, Lorna.....	McCulloch
Cornelison, Mary.....	Falls	DuBose, Ethel.....	Jim Wells
Cowan, Canna.....	Hays	DuBose, Lela B.....	Jim Wells
Cowan, Raymond.....	Hays	Duke, Madalyn Grace.....	Bandera
Cox, Bettie.....	Williamson	Dunbar, Laura.....	Anderson
Cox, Esther.....	Victoria	Duncan, Annie L.....	Medina
Cox, Maude.....	Bell	Dunn, Flossie.....	Brown
Crook, Ethelin.....	Caldwell		
Crook, Mrs. Harvey.....	Caldwell	Eargle, Willie.....	Comanche
Crook, Jennie.....	Caldwell	Eckert, Flora.....	Kimble
Crook, Josephine.....	Gonzales	Edmonston, Wm. J., Jr.....	Hays
Cropper, Jessie.....	Hamilton	Edmundson, Thelma.....	Milam
Cudd, Myrtle.....	DeWitt	Edwards, Eunice.....	Smith
Culberth, Pocahontes.....	Bell	Ehlert, M. H.....	Washington
Culpepper, Mrs. L. I.....	Karnes	Edison, Dena.....	Bee
Culpepper, L. I.....	Karnes	Elder, Tinney.....	Gregg
Cummings, Helen.....	Robertson	Elliott, Claude.....	Hays
Cunningham, Eula.....	Grayson	Ellis, Gladys.....	Lampasas

Ellison, Eura Lee.....	Bell	Goodwin, J. R.....	Hunt
Engleling, Augusta.....	Fort Bend	Gordon, Dudley.....	Johnson
Engleking, Flora.....	Austin	Gordon, Ethel.....	Hays
Evans, Lena.....	Gregg	Gossett, Mrs. J. T.....	Wilbarger
Evans, Johnie M.....	DeWitt	Gowens, Etta Mae.....	Val Verde
Evans, Wilma.....	Upshur	Gray, Ione.....	Tarrant
Exelby, Blanch.....	Karnes	Grant, Virginia.....	Williamson
Faith, O. A.....	Karnes	Green, Leafa.....	Matagorda
Fallin, Mary.....	Shelby	Green, Myrtle Katherine.....	Ellis
Farguhar, Blanche.....	Burnet	Greenway, Nettie.....	Bell
Ferguson, Carrie.....	Limestone	Greer, Wynis.....	Runnels
Ferguson, Mrs. D. T.....	Kansas City, Mo.	Gregory, J. H.....	Karnes
Ferguson, Hester Ruth.....	Limestone	Griffitts, Trula.....	Hays
Friedler, E. C.....	Gillespie	Grate, Angela.....	Austin
Finfrock, J. P.....	Harris	Guess, Dora Willye.....	Bell
Fisher, Carlyn.....	DeWitt	Guinn, Benita.....	Caldwell
Flores, P. Obdulia.....	Bexar	Habermacher, Clintie.....	Austin
Foegelle, Peter L.....	Karnes	Hajek, Edith.....	Lavaca
Foote, Minnie.....	Harris	Halbert, Veda.....	Sabine
Ford, Anna Mae.....	Coryell	Halbrook, Mamie Sue.....	Coryell
Foster, Bernice.....	Frio	Halliburton, A. D.....	Bastrop
Foster, Mary Lois.....	Uvalde	Halliburton, Marian.....	Bastrop
Foster, Perry L.....	Frio	Hamblen, Clara.....	Williamson
Fowler, Claire.....	McLennan	Hamblen, Velma.....	Williamson
Fox, Louise.....	Gonzales	Hammond, E. R.....	Erath
Foy, Mamie Nell.....	Ethel, Miss.	Hanak, Pete.....	Lavaca
Freeman, Vivian May.....	Coryell	Hanchett, Alice.....	Jefferson
Frey, Emma.....	Bexar	Haralson, Zaette.....	Hill
Fuqua, Maude.....	McLennan	Hardy, Mrs. B. F.....	Zavala
Fulmer, Bernardine.....	Homer, La.	Hare, Wilma.....	Harris
Gabriel, Bernice.....	Guadalupe	Harris, Fay.....	Jones
Gailey, Margaret.....	Ellis	Harris, May.....	Nueces
Gambrell, Alcena.....	Caldwell	Harrison, Mrs. Anna.....	Nueces
Gardner, Opal.....	Hays	Harrison, Janie.....	Hays
Garner, Attie.....	Polk	Harrison, Ruby L.....	Robertson
Garrett, Ethel.....	Burnet	Harrison, Bessie.....	Coryell
Garrett, Nannie.....	San Saba	Harwell, Pauline.....	Lampasas
Garth, Jennie.....	Hays	Hasse, Minnie.....	Llano
Gary, Bessie.....	Hays	Hassell, Lenora.....	Gonzales
Gattis, W. E.....	Williamson	Hassell, Lorena B.....	Gonzales
Gattis, Mrs. W. E.....	Wharton	Haupt, Libbie.....	Hays
Gause, Alma.....	Cameron	Hawkins, Bufa.....	Navarro
Gaut, Harriett.....	Bastrop	Hawkins, Lena.....	Bell
Gaut, Pauline.....	Bastrop	Haygood, Margaret.....	Hays
German, Eula Bee.....	Milam	Haynie, Harold.....	Bastrop
Gerstman, Marie L.....	Lee	Haynes, Bernice.....	Hays
Gibbins, Louise.....	Uvalde	Haynes, Sallie.....	Hays
Gibbs, Christena.....	Burnet	Hearne, W. A.....	Rusk
Gidley, Velma.....	Milam	Heath, Mrs. Fannie.....	Madison
Gillespie, Condace.....	Williamson	Hefner, Beulah.....	Williamson
Gilmore, Zenobia.....	Hill	Hefner, Grace.....	Williamson
Givens, Myrtle.....	Blanco	Henderson, Buford.....	Medina
Glass, B. P.....	Limestone	Henderson, Homer.....	Falls
Glazener, Myrtle.....	Freestone	Henderson, Juanita.....	Hays
Glick, Walter R.....	Jackson	Henderson, Lorena.....	Gregg
Glithero, Norma.....	Colorado	Henderson, Melba.....	Hays
Glover, Mayme.....	Harris	Henderson, Ruby.....	Hays
Goldman, Anna.....	Victoria	Henderson, S. W.....	Hays
Goodman, Novella.....	Hays	Henley, Bettie.....	Cherokee
Goodman, Annie B.....	Hidalgo	Henley, Eunice.....	Cherokee
		Henning, Edgar.....	Hays

Hensley, Blanche.....	Grimes	Karnes, Mattie.....	Hays
Herrington, J. E.....	Coryell	Karnes, Nicola.....	Hays
Herron, F. S.....	Hays	Kasperek, Vinska.....	Fort Bend
Herron, Willie.....	Hays	Katribe, Mary.....	Harris
Hester, Audrey.....	Falls	Kavanaugh, Elizabeth.....	Travis
Hewitt, Minnie.....	Travis	Kavanaugh, Tressa.....	Travis
Hightower, Janie.....	Hays	Kellam, Claud H.....	Hays
Hill, Berta Mae.....	Limestone	Kelly, Agnes.....	Bexar
Hillard, Josie Bell.....	Sacarro	Kettner, Verlie.....	Mason
Hinds, Mabel.....	Milam	Kidd, L. H.....	Milam
Hinkle, R. W.....	Chrisney, Ind.	Killgore, Grace.....	Limestone
Hix, Eddie.....	Nueces	Killough, Virgie.....	Medina
Hix, Irl.....	Lavaca	King, Esther.....	Gregg
Hodges, Victoria.....	Gonzales	King, Jennie.....	Hays
Holdsworth, Mary.....	Kerr	King, Maurine.....	Hays
Holland, Elvin.....	Hays	King, Myrtle.....	Gregg
Holland, Wm.....	Hays	Kirch, Lucille.....	Bell
Holland, Mrs. Willie.....	Matagorda	Kluck, Emil F.....	Falls
Holland, Wm.....	Hays	Knapp, Lucile.....	Robertson
Homola, C. S.....	Brazos	Knebel, Herbert.....	Fayette
Hons, Mrs. J. M.....	Hays	Knebel, H. A.....	
Hooker, Mrs. Pearl.....	Bexar	Knolle, Mary.....	Jim Wells
Hooper, Ada Leo.....	Wharton	Koester, Lydia.....	Lavaca
Houchins, Mazgee G.....	Wharton	Koloja, Agnes.....	Fort Bend
House, Louise.....	Dimmit	Konze, Lillie.....	Refugio
Howard, Lottie.....	Bexar	Krause, Albert E.....	Washington
Howe, Mrs. C. F.....	Nueces	Krause, Arthur.....	Burnet
Howell, Allie Pearl.....	Hays	Kruger, Adele.....	Williamson
Hunter, Ethel.....	Gonzales	Kruger, Nell.....	Williamson
Hutto, H. H.....	Kleberg	Kuykendal, Johnnie.....	Hays
Hutto, Mrs. H. H.....	Kleberg	Kyle, Edith.....	Bell
Ingram, Mary.....	Hays	Lackey, Mary.....	Caldwell
Ingram, Sibyl.....	Hays	Lackey, Myrtle.....	Caldwell
Ivey, Alfred.....	Hays	Landrum, J. P.....	Nacogdoches
Jackson, Jerrine.....	Hays	Lang, Adele.....	Robertson
Jackson, Pearl.....	Hays	Langford, Florence.....	Hays
Jannett, Augusta.....	Lavaca	Langford, Lucile.....	Hays
Jenkins, Hazel Irene.....	Falls	Lawrence, Richard.....	Gillespie
Jenkins, Inez.....	Falls	Lawless, Annie.....	Brazos
Jennings, Grace.....	Hays	Lawrence, Nannie.....	Harrison
Jennings, Maurice R.....	Caldwell	Lea, Dot E.....	Gonzales
Johnson, Alma.....	Hays	Leake, Miss Robert.....	Cherokee
Johnson, Pauline.....	Goliad	Lewis, Lydell.....	Bee
Johnson, H. A.....	Galveston	Leslie, Gladys.....	Mason
Johnson, Hattie.....	Nacogdoches	Liles, Pearl.....	Bexar
Johnson, Ruth.....	Galveston	Lindsey, Donah.....	Hays
Johnson, Ruth.....	Atascosa	Lindsey, Lola.....	Hays
Johnson, Elizabeth.....	Hardin	Lloyd, Edith.....	Nacogdoches
Jones, Addie Mae.....	DeWitt	Lloyd, Sidney D.....	Rusk
Jones, Carrie.....	Angelina	Lockhart, Mrs. Mabel Hillyard.....	Hardin
Jones, Lois.....	Hill	Lockhart, T. W. I.....	Hardin
Jones, J. C.....	DeWitt	Loeffler, Lee W.....	Mason
Jones, Leona.....	DeWitt	Loftin, Elma.....	Bexar
Jones, Mavis Elizabeth.....	Bastrop	Logan, A. W.....	Lee
Jones, Ludie Bell.....	Hays	Long, Mary C.....	Bell
Jones, Rosalie.....	Williamson	Love, Genevieve.....	Callahan
Jones, Nellie M.....	Falls	Lowman, Evie.....	Guadalupe
Jones, Nettie C.....	Guadalupe	Lowman, H. L.....	Guadalupe
Jones, Otis.....	Atascosa	Lunders, Alma.....	Fayette
Jordon, Freda.....	Hays	Lunday, Marion.....	Hays
Jordon, Lillie.....	Hays	Lusk, Marie.....	Hays

Lyon, Mrs. W. H.	Milam	Miller, Amelia	Bexar
McAnnally, Isaac	Dallas	Miller, La Noe	Lavaca
McAnelly, Jewell	Coryell	Miller, Melvin D.	Anderson
McBryde, J. B.	Gonzales	Miller, Zora	DeWitt
McCarty, Ona	Van Zandt	Mills, Emilee	Limestone
McCaughan, Demetra	Hays	Mitchell, Curtyce	Ellis
McCormick, Rubine	Navarro	Mitchell, Thelma	Runnels
McCoy, M. David	Hays	Mitchell, Viola	Nacogdoches
McClane, Effie E.	Karnes	Mobley, Marie	Burnet
McCurry, Alfreda	Bexar	Montgomery, Hazel	Falls
McDavid, Elva	Rusk	Montgomery, J. C.	Henderson
McDavid, Alta	Sabine	Montgomery, Mrs. J. C.	Henderson
McDonald, Annabell	Calhoun	Moore, Bernice	Hays
McDonald, Annie Lee	Limestone	Moore, Callie	Smith
McDonald, Minyon	Madison	Moore, Emma Edwin	Hays
McDonald, Idella	Hays	Moore, G. W.	Red River
McElroy, Madie B.	Schleicher	Moore, W. G.	Frio
McElyea, Lena	Hays	Mooney, Allene	Caldwell
McFarland, Fern	Bell	Moran, Annetta	Mason
McGee, Agnes May	Hays	Moran, Clara	Mason
McGee, Frank	Hays	Morgan, John	Sabine
McGee, L. A.	Leon	Morrison, Ezra	Harris
McIver, Ella Frances	Wharton	Morrow, Norma	Collingsworth
McKinley, Ella A.	Hays	Morrow, Davida	Collingsworth
McKinney, May	Fayette	Muehlhouse, Clara	Bell
McNair, Loyd L.	Ellis	Mueller, Lola	Burleson
McQuerry, Myrtle	Palo Pinto	Mullen, Robt. R., Jr.	Jim Wells
MacNaughton, D. V.	Hays	Mullens, Cleo Watson	Nueces
Machen, Mrs. J. O.	Jim Wells	Murphy, J. W.	Bandera
Maddox, Mrs. Emily	Llano	Murrie, Ruth	Bexar
Magee, Mrs. A. T.	McLennan	Myhand, Anna	Karnes
Mahan, Virgil	Gonzales	Myhard, Eunice	Karnes
Mangum, Grace	Milam	Myres, A. W.	Bexar
Manly, Marion	Jackson	Nash, Delores	Tyler
Mann, Margurite	Polk	Nelson, Dagmar	Williamson
Marshall, Ruby	Freestone	Newsome, Stella	Burleson
Martin, Bernice	Milam	Newton, Clyde	Milam
Martin, Blake	Caldwell	Newton, Thos. E.	Hays
Martin, G. K.	Dallas	Niemann, Mary E.	Bexar
Martin, Nettie	Lampasas	Nix, Gertrude	Hays
Martin, Leona	Robertson	Nix, Pearl	Hays
Mason, Elizabeth H.	Bexar	Nixon, Nona	Llano
Mathis, Myrtle	Victoria	Nixon, Irving	Gillespie
Mauldin, Elizabeth	Caldwell	Nolan, Lucile	Hays
Mauldin, Linnie	Caldwell	Northway, Carrie	Bexar
Mayberry, Maude	Nueces	Northway, Inez	Bexar
Mayer, Arlene	Bexar	Norwood, Jessie	Madison
Mayes, Nellie	Hays	Oakley, Lela	Lampasas
Mayes, Willie	Hays	Odom, A. C.	Bell
Mayfield, D. M.	Bell	Oliver, Mary	Bexar
Mayfield, Lilla	Hays	Olsovsky, Agnes	Lavaca
Mayhew, S. M.	Coryell	O'Neal, Nora	Medina
Meador, Ada	Hays	Oxsheer, Lela	Shelby
Meiners, Ruby	Lavaca	Padron, Thomas O.	Starr
Meredith, Neva (Mrs.)	Karnes	Palm, Leta	Wilson
Meredith, W. O.	Harris	Parsley, Alta	Williamson
Metze, Anna	Karnes	Patino, Amelia	Bexar
Michot, Evelyn	Calhoun	Patterson, J. D.	Travis
Milam, Paul	Frio	Payne, Magdalene	Taylor
Miller, Eloise	Bexar		
Miller, B. Evelyn	Lampasas		

Peace, J. R.	Fayette	Richards, Imogene	Milam
Peach, Louise	El Paso	Richardson, Gussie	Tarrant
Pence, Elva	Kaufman	Richmond, Bonnie Ella	Hidalgo
Penland, Mrs. E. L.	Cherokee	Riley, Anna K.	Wharton
Pennell, Blanche	Williamson	Ritchie, Hellen	Kerr
Penny, Anna	Harris	Roark, J. O.	Milam
Peper, Emma	Goliad	Roark, Mrs. J. O.	Milam
Perkins, Leona	Gonzales	Roberson, J. R.	Franklin
Perkins, Vannie	Travis	Robbins, Myrtle	Concho
Perry, Dora	Caldwell	Roberts, Edna	Aransas
Perry, Ora	Hays	Roberts, Mrs. R. R.	Hays
Perry, Robert	Hays	Robinson, Lucretia	Bexar
Permenter, Rudie	Navarro	Robinson, Mrs. F. H.	Hays
Petty, Earline	Coleman	Robinson, H. V.	Leon
Pfieger, Mary	Harris	Robinson, R. F.	Leon
Pickens, Eliza	Jack	Rogers, Addie	Hays
Ploeger, Helen	Williamson	Rosenberg, Ollie	Austin
Plueneke, Chas.	Mason	Rouse, Lillian	Knox
Plueneke, W. D.	Mason	Rousseau, Rubie	Lee
Pochman, Henry, Jr.	Fayette	Ruhman, Hattie	Lavaca
Polsgrove, Anna	Orange	Rummel, Helen	Fayette
Polsgrove, Edith	Orange	Rumsey, A. T.	Zavala
Ponder, Sophronia	Dickens	Rupp, Gladys E.	Bexar
Posey, Lucile	Caldwell	Russell, Birdie	Angelina
Posten, Beulah	Wassington	Russell, Jewell	Angelina
Preston, May	Williamson	Russell, Hazel	Angelina
Preston, Mrs. Mattie	Williamson	Rowland, Lucile	Jim Wells
Price, Allie	Lampasas	Rylander, Clara	Calhoun
Price, Annie Lou	Rusk		
Price, Ozelle	Jefferson	Saunders, Robt.	Hays
Prince, Ethyle	Cherokee	Schinks, Clara	Nacogdoches
Prothro, Vivian	Gregg	Schewitz, Elizabeth	DeWitt
Pruett, H. H.	Milam	Schlemstedt, Marie	DeWitt
Pruett, K. E.	Hays	Schmidt, Belle	Hays
Punchard, Mattie	Bell	Schmid, Millie	Austin
		Schramm, Katharine	Williamson
Rackley, Ruth	Hays	Schuchart, Gladys	Medina
Ralson, H. E.	Hays	Schultz, Mrs. Eula	Lavaca
Ramsey, Charles	Hays	Schulze, B. E.	Fayette
Ramsey, Clara	Hays	Schulze, Johanna	Refugio
Ransom, Beatrice	Austin	Scott, Sue Anne	Bexar
Rasberry, Sybil E.	Falls	Scott, Daisy	Hays
Rasco, N. O.	Limestone	Scott, Lola Bell	Bexar
Reardon, Mildred	Hays	Scott, W. Y.	Robertson
Reat, Nannie	Lee	Self, Eunice	Coleman
Reed, Mrs. Ethel	Hays	Sessions, Anna K.	Nueces
Reed, Robert	Hays	Sevier, S. P.	Bell
Reed, Ruth	Hays	Shaw, Annie Maud	Navarro
Reese, Cora	Caldwell	Shaw, Dove	Rusk
Remmers, Ella	Lavaca	Shelley, Paul	Grayson
Remy, Kathara	Hays	Shepherd, Carrie	Hays
Remy, Mildred	Hays	Shepherd, Ernest	Hays
Renfro, Nina H.	Angelina	Sheller, Louise	Burleson
Renger, Harvey	Lavaca	Sheller, Rosie	Burleson
Renick, Larkin	Gillespie	Shipp, Adder Mae	Shelby
Renick, Myrtle	Gillespie	Shipp, Ruby Lee	Burnet
Rice, Mrs. Clara	McCulloch	Shuford, Norine	Bosque
Rice, Hazel	Caldwell	Shurtleff, Samuel	Lampasas
Rice, J. J.	Nacogdoches	Sigler, Ruth	Austin
Rice, Mrs. J. J.	Nacogdoches	Simer, Clara	Eastland
Rice, Mary	Comal	Sims, Doris	Bexar
Richards, Hons	Hays	Skaggs, Mrs. W. J.	Lampasas

Slawson, Julia L. . . . . Bell  
 Smith, Bertha. . . . . Sabine  
 Smith, Bessie. . . . . Caldwell  
 Smith, Dan F. . . . . Hays  
 Smith, Fannie. . . . . Hays  
 Smith, Lorene. . . . . San Saba  
 Smith, May. . . . . Hays  
 Smith, Max. . . . . Hays  
 Smith, N. C. . . . . Caldwell  
 Smith, W. E. . . . . Johnson  
 Smith, Mrs. W. E. . . . . Hays  
 Smith, Lillie. . . . . Burleson  
 Snow, D. D. . . . . Taylor  
 Sojourner, Mary. . . . . Atascosa  
 South, Helen. . . . . Hays  
 Speed, Gladys. . . . . Harris  
 Spurlock, Belle. . . . . Hill  
 Sprain, Olga. . . . . Falls  
 Sproul, Ora. . . . . Schleicher  
 Standke, Minnie. . . . . Mason  
 Stapp, Pearl. . . . . Williamson  
 Stapp, Virginia. . . . . Williamson  
 Stasny, Mollie. . . . . Harris  
 St. Clair, Clarence. . . . . Gillespie  
 Steely, Alma. . . . . Travis  
 Stephens, Beulah. . . . . Upshur  
 Stephens, Willye Elaine. . . . . Gonzales  
 Sterling, Clara A. . . . . Waller  
 Stevens, W. P. . . . . Hays  
 Stewart, Effie. . . . . Shelby  
 Stockburger, Garner. . . . . Coryell  
 Stokes, Mrs. E. G. . . . . Burleson  
 Storey, Nelle F. . . . . Hays  
 Stover, Mrs. E. B. . . . . Orange  
 Stubbs, Adele. . . . . Blanco  
 Stubbs, Annie Mae. . . . . DeWitt  
 Stuermer, Evelyn. . . . . Fayette  
 Summers, Atwell. . . . . Hays  
 Summers, Mildred. . . . . Hays  
 Summers, Wylie. . . . . Hays  
 Suttle, Inez. . . . . Limestone  
 Suttle, Ruth. . . . . Limestone  
 Shirley, Suttle. . . . . Limestone  
 Sutherland, John W. . . . . Bell

Taylor, Blanche. . . . . Hays  
 Taylor, Lois. . . . . Travis  
 Taylor, Mary Edith. . . . . Hays  
 Taylor, Sue. . . . . Hays  
 Templeton, Louise. . . . . Rockwall  
 Tenney, Mary. . . . . Angelina  
 Terrell, Edward. . . . . Hays  
 Thalmann, Amy. . . . . Bandera  
 Thalmann, Winifred. . . . . Bandera  
 Thigpert, Zora V. . . . . Hidalgo  
 Tiller, Willie Rhea. . . . . Caldwell  
 Tindell, Ollie Gene. . . . . Falls  
 Thomas, Flora. . . . . Lee  
 Thomas, Bertram. . . . . Hays  
 Thompson, La Nella. . . . . Bell  
 Thompson, Martha E. . . . . Bexar  
 Thomas, Louise. . . . . Hays

Tomforde, Katie. . . . . DeWitt  
 Tomforde, Marie. . . . . DeWitt  
 Tompkins, Elizabeth. . . . . Hays  
 Tompkins, Leah. . . . . Williamson  
 Tompkins, Rachel. . . . . Hays  
 Traylor, Ola Lee. . . . . Madison  
 Trojanowsky, J. W. . . . . Austin  
 True, Annie. . . . . Nueces  
 Turner, Callie Locke. . . . . Anderson  
 Turner, Glynn Rose. . . . . Bastrop  
 Tuttle, Reta. . . . . Caldwell

Unaugst, Gladys. . . . . San Patricio  
 Underwood, Mrs. Flo. . . . . Eastland  
 Underwood, R. . . . . Haskell

Vale, Oscar T. . . . . Starr  
 Vest, Josephine. . . . . Guadalupe  
 Vest, Mrs. Girtha. . . . . Nueces  
 Varnell, Cordelia. . . . . Knox

Waddell, Frankie. . . . . San Patricio  
 Waldo, Bessie. . . . . Hays  
 Walder, Annie. . . . . Shelby  
 Walker, Carl G. . . . . Hays  
 Walker, D. L. . . . . Galveston  
 Walker, Helen. . . . . Colorado  
 Walker, Rena. . . . . Galveston  
 Walker, Winnie. . . . . Bexar  
 Wallace, Viola. . . . . Harris  
 Wallace, W. T. . . . . Harris  
 Walters, Lenora. . . . . Hays  
 Wallhaefer, Alice. . . . . Caldwell  
 Walton, Jones. . . . . Hays  
 Ward, Bess. . . . . Atascosa  
 Wasserman, W. H. . . . . Mills  
 Watkins, Mrs. Pearl. . . . . Falls  
 Watkins, Arie. . . . . Bexar  
 Watkins, Willodine. . . . . Hays  
 Watson, Corin. . . . .  
 Wendelkin, Lelia. . . . . Nueces  
 Wenzel, Wm. C. . . . . Kendall  
 West, Lucile. . . . . Robertson  
 West, Mary. . . . . Robertson  
 Westbrook, Arddia. . . . . Menard  
 Wharton, Eva. . . . . Shackelford  
 Wheelis, Virginia. . . . . Limestone  
 White, G. G. . . . . Frio  
 White, Helen. . . . . Freestone  
 White, Bettie. . . . . Jackson  
 White, W. E. . . . . Adair  
 White, O. O. . . . . Adair  
 Whitis, Lena Mae. . . . . Lampasas  
 Whitley, Mrs. Ada. . . . . Llano  
 Whitmore, Fannie Mae. . . . . Caldwell  
 Wible, D. J. . . . . Coryell  
 Wier, Raymond D. . . . . Frio  
 Wier, Rex. . . . . Frio  
 Wiginton, E. M. . . . . Wharton  
 Wiginton, Laurah. . . . . Hill  
 Williams, Amelia. . . . . Milam  
 Williams, Mrs. B. M. . . . . Rapides, La.



Williams, Dora.....	Hays	Wood, Judson.....	Cameron
Williams, Lena.....	Lavaca	Wood, Lillian.....	Colorado
Williams, Lella.....	Caldwell	Woodland, Beatrice.....	Jackson
Williams, Mae.....	Motley	Wooldridge, L. A.....	Jones
Williams, Pearl.....	Harrison	Wray, Gerald.....	Hays
Wilson, Ada.....	Orange	Wright, Edith.....	Caldwell
Wilson, Cecil C.....	Orange	Wyatt, Ruby.....	Gonzales
Windsor, Jechelia.....	Hood	Wynn, Olive.....	Guadalupe
Winston, Anna Lena.....	Bastrop		
Winston, Delia.....	Bastrop	Yeager, Ora.....	Milam
Winston, Mary Belle.....	Bastrop	Young, Haskell S.....	Hays
Winters, Nannie.....	Coryell	Young, Lula B.....	Hall
Wittmer, Lillian.....	Hardin	Younger, Ellon.....	Hays
Wolff, O. Henry.....	Falls		
Womack, Adele.....	Trinity	Zapp, Helen.....	Harris

### NORMAL SCHOOL

Adams, J. E.....	Grimes	Bullion, Mary.....	Cameron
Adolph, Hilda.....	Guadalupe	Bush, W. M.....	Newton
Albert, Alyce.....	Wilson	Butts, Vergia.....	Milam
Almond, Elizabeth.....	Jim Wells		
Arendale, L. Janet.....	Burleson	Cagle, Annabel.....	Smith
Arenstein, Mark.....	Hays	Cain, Ila.....	Coleman
Arnold, Ross.....	Hays	Calderon, Joe B.....	Cameron
Arnold, Scottie Marie.....	Bell	Cannon, Merritt.....	Williamson
Atmar, Vera Airs.....	Hays	Carter, Mrs. Samuella.....	Caldwell
		Carter, Mrs. Willie.....	Madison
Bagley, Curtis.....	Hays	Caskey, Malcolm.....	Williamson
Baker, Mae.....	Williamson	Chadwick, Callie.....	Orange
Ball, Rubylee.....	Victoria	Chambless, Laura.....	Jackson
Baltzegar, Viola.....	Navarro	Cherry, Velma.....	Limestone
Barbee, Lucile.....	Hidalgo	Clark, Roy.....	Hays
Barelay, Jodie.....	Polk	Clark, Thelma.....	Hays
Barclay, Nannie.....	Polk	Claud, Vesta.....	Coryell
Barnette, Mrs. Thos. B.....	Hunt	Cockrell, Ellis.....	Lampasas
Baskin, Anna Lon.....	Milam	Cody, Lucile.....	Taylor
Bass, Alice.....	Hays	Coleman, Winnie.....	Hays
Beasley, Ashley.....	Shelby	Combe, Bertram.....	Cameron
Bell, Susie.....	Gonzales	Combe, Owen.....	Cameron
Bentley, Willie.....	Hays	Connally, Mary.....	Hays
Blaise, Mamie.....	Karnes	Cooper, Blanche.....	Hood
Blazek, Leda.....	Austin	Coopwood, Frances.....	Caldwell
Boggan, Lula Bell.....	Bastrop	Coovert, Gladys.....	Hays
Bonneau, Adelaide.....	Matagorda	Coovert, Leta.....	Hays
Bowden, Dorris.....	Hays	Coplen, Mrs. Cora.....	Washington
Bowers, Cleo.....	Bell	Corby, Gertrude N.....	Leon
Bowman, Mrs. Edward M.....	Burnet	Cotten, Anne.....	Tom Green
Box, Audy P.....	Llano	Cotton, Aetele.....	Runnels
Box, James E.....	Llano	Cox, Jessie.....	Falls
Boyce, Camilla.....	Karnes	Cox, Johnnie R.....	Falls
Boykin, Mrs. Villa.....	Atascosa	Crabill, Faith.....	Hays
Brack, Dove.....	Hays	Crabill, H. S.....	Hays
Bragg, Henson.....	Hays	Crider, Oma.....	Navarro
Breazeale, Alma M.....	Mason	Criswell, Naomi.....	Milam
Brite, Ben.....	Atascosa	Crosby, Bess.....	Milam
Broughton, Mrs. Julia.....	Brown	Crump, Tuela.....	Milam
Brown, Ora Shelton.....	Karnes	Crunk, Rena.....	Caldwell
Brown, Tillie.....	Wharton	Currie, Inez.....	Wilson
Bruton, Carrie.....	Hays	Curry, Veda.....	Hays
Bryson, Elli.....	Frio		
Buchanan, Zelda.....	Gonzales	Davis, Ben.....	Hays

Davis, T. O.....Gonzales  
 Day, Flavia.....Hays  
 Day, Virginia.....Hays  
 Dement, Ira.....Washington  
 Deviney, Alton.....Caldwell  
 De Weese, W. C.....Gonzales  
 Dukes, Gertrude.....Milam  
 Duncan, Mary Alice.....Robertson

Ellis, Roy.....Hays  
 Ezzell, Gladys.....Mills

Flemming, Aleen.....Caldwell  
 Fox, Mrs. Grace.....Dallas  
 Frey, Charlotte.....Bexar

Gallaway, Alga.....Williamson  
 Gallaway, Grace.....Hays  
 Gautt, Eugene.....Hays  
 Gautt, John.....Hays  
 Gensberg, Julius.....Hays  
 Gentle, Raymond.....Burnet  
 George, Dudley.....Navarro  
 Gibbs, Florence.....Bee  
 Gibson, Verba.....Angelina  
 Gilmore, Elma.....Jackson  
 Grayson, Florine.....Freestone  
 Glass, Mattie Cad.....Freestone  
 Green, Anna.....Stephens  
 Green, Myrtle.....Stephens  
 Green, Ruth.....Henderson  
 Groupe, Henry.....Cameron  
 Groupe, L. Geo.....Cameron  
 Gunn, Mayme.....Gonzales  
 Guynes, Mrs. Florence.....Harris

Hall, Ronald.....Hays  
 Halliburton, Grace.....Bastrop  
 Hargus, Alice.....Dimmit  
 Harris, Allyne.....McLennan  
 Harris, Eldon.....Caldwell  
 Haygood, Alberta.....Hays  
 Hays, Leonard.....Hays  
 Heath, Charlie N.....Madison  
 Helmers, Martha.....DeWitt  
 Henderson, Wm.....Hays  
 Hennig, Emma (Mrs.).....Guadalupe  
 Hensley, Mae.....Hays  
 Hester, Mattie.....Lee  
 Hierholzer, Alma.....Comal  
 Highsmith, Esther.....Williamson  
 Hill, E. C.....Lee  
 Hill, Luther.....Hays  
 Hodge, Edward.....Hays  
 Hoffman, Wanda.....Caldwell  
 Holland, Ida.....Hardin  
 Hollaway, Hattie.....Burnet  
 Hooper, Minnie Mae.....Wharton  
 Hurley, Alyce.....Atascosa

Ivey, Frank E.....Hays

Jackson, Annie.....Wharton  
 Jackson, Myrtle.....Caldwell  
 Jones, Barnette.....Anderson  
 Jones, Elizabeth.....Atascosa  
 Jones, Eunice.....Robertson  
 Jones, Madie.....Angelina  
 Jones, Nannie Ava.....Hays  
 Jones, Sallie Ross.....Hays  
 Jones, Van K.....Robertson  
 Jordan, Maude.....Frio

Kaderli, Fred.....Morter  
 Kallus, Annie.....Lavaca  
 Keeling, Leavitt.....Hays  
 Kelly, Ida Rose.....Fayette  
 Kerlick, Dora.....Goliad  
 Key, Dorothy.....Hays  
 King, Melva.....Caldwell  
 Kinnibrough, Mrs. Ida.....Frio  
 Koester, Etta.....Lavaca  
 Krystinik, Ignoe.....Burleson

Lackey, Hallie.....Caldwell  
 Lammert, Lydia.....Harris  
 Landrum, Bertha.....Nacogdoches  
 Laws, Edna.....Caldwell  
 Leifeste, Alice.....Llano  
 Leifeste, Ida.....Llano  
 Leifeste, Ruby.....Llano  
 Longacre, Loraine.....Callahan  
 Longacre, Myra.....Callahan  
 Lowry, Athlene.....Harrison  
 Lunsford, Dona.....Callahan

McAnulty, Benna.....Bell  
 McBride, James.....Hays  
 McCaskill, Florence.....DeWitt  
 McCleskey, Ola.....Coleman  
 McCoury, J. Elbert.....San Saba  
 McDonnell, Martha.....Caldwell  
 McLure, Eunice.....Milam  
 McNiel, Velma.....Atascosa  
 McWilliams, Eudale.....Milam  
 McSwain, Elizabeth.....Hays  
 Mann, Ava Nell.....Caldwell  
 Maudine, Hallie.....  
 Martin, Inamae.....Burleson  
 Martin, Katheryn.....Atascosa  
 Martin, Pearl.....Bell  
 Martinez, Concepcion.....Hays  
 Matthews, Clarence.....Atascosa  
 Mayhew, Jewell.....Coryell  
 Michel, Gus B.....Burnet  
 Michnar, Pearl Lee.....Karnes  
 Mohler, Mildred.....Fayette  
 Montgomery, Bernice.....Hays  
 Morris, Wm. J.....San Saba  
 Mundine, Hallie.....Lee  
 Murdock, A. L. (Miss).....Leon  
 Murray, Imogene.....Burleson

Newton, Eura.....Hays  
 Newton, Ollie.....Hays  
 Norman, Edna.....Liberty  
 Norman, Elizabeth.....Liberty  
 Nutter, Mary.....Nueces

Osborne, Cecil.....Cameron  
 Osborne, Lizzie Rae.....Navarro  
 Owen, R. F.....Tom Green

Perkins, Frances.....Lavaca  
 Peter, Margaret.....Gillespie  
 Pettit, Frances.....Hays  
 Pope, Mae.....Caldwell  
 Price, Lenora.....Bandera  
 Probst, Winnie D.....Lavaca  
 Pruett, Geo. W.....Hays  
 Pruett, G. C.....Nueces

Rasco, Mrs. N. O.....Limestone  
 Rathbun, Donaldson.....Bexar  
 Redford, Will Etta.....Llano  
 Renfro, J. T., Jr.....Angelina  
 Renick, Fay.....Williamson  
 Rice, Emmett.....Caldwell  
 Rice, Esther.....Comal  
 Richards, Margie.....Milam  
 Richardson, Alice.....Karnes  
 Richardson, Louise.....Atascosa  
 Riley, Mrs. Tom.....Hays  
 Roane, Grace.....Waller  
 Roberts, Hattie.....Waller  
 Rowe, Thelma.....Travis  
 Runnels, Flossie.....San Augustine

Sanders, Mary.....Washington  
 Schuette, A. L.....Colorado  
 Sellers, Ruby.....Coryell  
 Servoss, Aileen.....Hays  
 Seymour, Laverne.....  
 Seymour, Sanger.....Hays  
 Sheffield, Gertrude.....Tyler  
 Shelton, Chellie.....Wharton  
 Sherrill, Dudley.....Hays  
 Shoemaker, Mary.....Coleman  
 Simmons, Cecil.....Anderson  
 Skaggs, Hazel.....Williamson  
 Slanina, Julia.....Houston  
 Slaughter, Mattie Lou.....Guadalupe  
 Smith, Edwin.....McLennan  
 Smith, Henry.....Cameron  
 Smith, Ruby.....Gonzales  
 Souther, Lois M.....Falls

Sparkman, Geneva.....Bee  
 St. Clair, Nina B.....Caldwell  
 Stevens, Carroll.....Hays  
 Stevens, Harroll.....Hays  
 Stork, E. H.....Travis  
 Stover, Lucile.....Orange  
 Striegler, Katie.....Gillespie  
 Stuart, Wm.....Burnet  
 Stulting, Lela.....Gonzales

Tabler, Mrs. Alma.....Jackson  
 Teiwes, Ella.....DeWitt  
 Teiwes, Emmy.....DeWitt  
 Teiwes, Lena.....DeWitt  
 Thomas, Ruth.....Hays  
 Thomas, Katie.....Angelina  
 Towns, Mrs. Georgia.....Gonzales

Unangst, Louise.....San Patricio

Wagner, Annie Mae.....Guadalupe  
 Wahl, Salome.....Comal  
 Walker, Gladys.....Limestone  
 Walker, Margaret.....Falls  
 Walker, Myrtle.....Goliad  
 Walker, Ruth.....Robertson  
 Walter, Louise.....Caldwell  
 Walter, Vivian.....Caldwell  
 Wassenich, Ethel.....Bexar  
 Watson, Myrtle.....Hays  
 Weaver, Ora.....Nacogdoches  
 Weber, Reinhold E.....Gillespie  
 Weige, Roy.....Austin  
 Weller, M. B.....Cameron  
 Warton, Altonia.....Shelby  
 Warton, Octavia.....Shelby  
 White, Mary Lee.....Milam  
 White, Mayme.....Angelina  
 White, Lillian.....Nacogdoches  
 White, Verna.....Milam  
 Whitis, Abe.....Lampasas  
 Williams, Cora.....Colorado  
 Williamson, Roland.....Hays  
 Willingham, Kate.....Nueces  
 Windson, Ellon.....Hood  
 Wissemann, H. P. C.....Mason  
 Wissemann, Willie E.....Mason  
 Woodson, Fannie.....Hays  
 Wooldridge, Mrs. M. Pearl.....Jones  
 Workman, Beatrice.....Harris  
 Wray, Lois.....Hays

Young, Gladys.....Caldwell

## ENROLLMENT

### SUMMER NORMAL, 1921

Aaron, Lyda Bell.....	Altus, Okla.	Boldt, Josie.....	DeWitt
Acrees, Elsie D.....	Uvalde	Borland, Mrs. Maude.....	Bee
Adams, Delia.....	Zavala	Bowen, Geraldine.....	Colorado
Adams, Florence.....	Runnels	Bowers, Lois.....	Lee
Adamek, Rosa.....	Williamson	Boyd, Stokaly L.....	Lavaca
Albers, Herbert.....	Fayette	Boykin, Mrs. Villa.....	Atascosa
Allbright, Cleveland.....	Caldwell	Braden, Joseph J.....	DeWitt
Allbright, Luella.....	Burleson	Bradford, Esther.....	Gonzales
Allen, J. W. (Mrs.).....	Gonzales	Braesicke, Edgar.....	Uvalde
Allen, Lena.....	Smith	Braesicke, Mamie.....	Uvalde
Allen, William.....	Lavaca	Brand, Mary E.....	Lamar
Allison, Agnes.....	Nueces	Bratton, Bessie.....	Gonzales
Anders, Mary.....	Gonzales	Braun, Erna.....	Williamson
Anderson, Mrs. Annie.....	Erath	Brelsford, Elvis.....	Gonzales
Anderson, Emilie.....	Wharton	Bristow, Pearl.....	Hill
Anderson, Pauline.....	Harris	Brite, Joe.....	Atascosa
Andrus, Beulah.....	Fort Bend	Brown, Effie Mae.....	Wilson
Appling, Leah.....	Guadalupe	Brown, Ruth.....	DeWitt
Arnold, Lois.....	Nacogdoches	Brown, Sam, Jr.....	Fayette
Atkinson, Mrs. J. R.....	Williamson	Brown, Zora.....	Mason
Awalt, Josephine.....	Freestone	Brown, Zelma.....	Val Verde
Bagby, Mary.....	Lavaca	Bruce, Lena Mae.....	Hays
Baird, Grace.....	Williamson	Bruneman, Wilfred.....	Fayette
Bales, Mrs. Ella.....	Uvalde	Bryan, Ruth.....	Williamson
Banner, Earna.....	Tarrant	Buchanek, Victor.....	Lavaca
Barnes, Edna Mae.....	Zavala	Buckel, Elva.....	DeWitt
Barrington, Nora.....	Williamson	Bultmeyer, Anita.....	Lavaca
Bartlett, Mrs. Cora L.....	Fayette	Bultmeyer, Irene.....	Lavaca
Bass, Eleanor Belle.....	Freestone	Bump, Winifred.....	Matagorda
Bass, Irene.....	Freestone	Burgess, Jessie.....	Nacogdoches
Bell, Linnie.....	San Patricio	Burger, Lillie.....	Colorado
Bennett, Effie.....	Grimes	Burkett, Baby Doll Stella.....	Gonzales
Bennett, Lizzie.....	Grimes	Burkett, Mrs. Lee.....	San Saba
Berger, Elvie.....	Colorado	Burleson, Lettie.....	Zavala
Bertrand, Alice.....	Brazoria	Burns, Olen.....	Smith
Bible, Valree.....	Burnet	Burns, Thelma.....	Caldwell
Bickford, Myrtle.....	Refugio	Burridge, Mary E.....	Harris
Bieberstein, Walter.....	Pickard	Burridge, Lillie Belle.....	Harris
Bird, Arthur.....	Wilson	Burrs, Grace.....	Nolan
Black, Mary.....	Grimes	Burson, Celesta.....	Navarro
Blackburn, Maggie.....	Milam	Butler, Irene.....	DeWitt
Blackwell, Beatrice.....	Travis	Butler, Nona Lee.....	Karnes
Blandford, Mary Jane.....	Bexar	Cammach, Gladys.....	Lee
Blandford, Ruby Pearl.....	Bexar	Campbell, Lola.....	Coryell
Blaschke, Eleanor.....	Bee	Cansler, Mary.....	Falls
Bode, Clara.....	Mason	Carlisle, Clifton.....	Lee
Bode, Florence.....	Mason	Carpenter, Gladys.....	Cameron
Bogisch, Dora.....	Bell	Carrington, Clairbel.....	Burleson
Bohac, Mary.....	DeWitt	Carrington, Corinne.....	Upshur
Boldt, Elsa.....	DeWitt	Carter, Eula.....	Williamson

Carter, Ida..... Llano  
 Carter, Pearl..... Bexar  
 Caskey, Bernice..... Milam  
 Cearley, May..... Travis  
 Chapman, Edith..... Atascosa  
 Chernota, Christine..... Colorado  
 Cherry, Velma Bell..... Limestone  
 Chick, Pearl..... Schleicher  
 Chipman, Ethel..... Caldwell  
 Chrystal, Etzel..... Bastrop  
 Clark, Adah..... Navarro  
 Clark, Roger..... Lavaca  
 Cochran, Kittie..... Guadalupe  
 Click, Ruth..... Uvalde  
 Cogburn, Hazel..... Collins  
 Coker, Myrtle..... Robertson  
 Coleman, Alice..... DeWitt  
 Collmorgen, Wilma..... Angelina  
 Colwell, Gladys..... Guadalupe  
 Cone, Gertie..... Wilson  
 Cone, Marguerite..... Colorado  
 Cook, Lola Mae..... Smith  
 Cook, Susie..... Coryell  
 Cooper, Gladys..... Gonzales  
 Cooper, Leota A..... Fort Bend  
 Coplen, Mrs. Cora E..... Washington  
 Coppedge, Olive..... DeWitt  
 Corder, Belle..... Victoria  
 Covey, Helen..... DeWitt  
 Cowen, W. A..... Hays  
 Criswell, Beulah..... Williamson  
 Crites, Inez..... Grimes  
 Culppeper, Margaret..... Karnes  
 Curran, Julia..... Gregg  
 Currie, Inez..... Wilson  
  
 Darby, Virginia..... Colorado  
 Davenport, Ola..... Lavaca  
 Davis, Alma..... Caldwell  
 Davis, Elma..... Nacogdoches  
 Davis, Homer..... Gonzales  
 Dawson, Bessie..... Fort Bend  
 DeMontel, Mollie..... Medina  
 DeWeese, W. C..... Gonzales  
 Dickson, Hazel..... Hill  
 Dietert, Gertrude..... Guadalupe  
 Dobbs, Mrs. Lester..... Hays  
 Donalson, Dorothy..... Caldwell  
 Douglass, Marie..... Lavaca  
 Drake, Beulah..... Coryell  
 Duderstadt, M. E..... Atascosa  
 Due, Mae..... Trinity  
 Duke, Viola..... Caldwell  
 Duncan, Mae..... Williamson  
 Duncan, Tom..... Medina  
 Dunn, Bobbye..... Fort Bend  
 Dunn, Eva..... Fort Bend  
 Durrenberger, Louise..... Lee  
 Dusek, Ella..... Burleson  
  
 Eason, Viola (Mrs.)..... Atascosa  
 Eckman, Eula..... Lee

Eckman, Lulah..... Williamson  
 Edmonson, Dora..... Blanco  
 Ehlert, Lawrence H..... Washington  
 Eilers, William A..... Lavaca  
 Elliott, Mrs. Alice H..... McLennan  
 Ellis, Sue Weeler..... Gonzales  
 Ellison, Myrtle..... Wilson  
 Elster, A. J..... Lavaca  
 Ely, J. A..... Milam  
 Eubank, Rosa..... Cameron  
 Evans, Pearl..... Hays  
 Evard, Florine..... Milam  
  
 Fagg, Ollie..... Bastrop  
 Faith, Angie (Mrs.)..... Burnet  
 Faith, Viola..... Karnes  
 Farek, Eddie E..... Fayette  
 Farmer, Lola..... Falls  
 Farmer, Ouida B..... Falls  
 Farquhar, Blanche..... Burnet  
 Farris, Mrs. W. M..... Hidalgo  
 Ferrell, Bertha..... Guadalupe  
 Fitzgerald, Nancy..... Anderson  
 Fleming, E. B..... Fannin  
 Floyd, Vera..... Shelby  
 Fogle, Onie..... Gonzales  
 Foegelle, Peter L..... Karnes  
 Foelker, Leona..... Cameron  
 Foley, Gladys..... Hardin  
 Foote, N..... Coryell  
 Foulds, Maude..... DeWitt  
 Fowler, Marie..... Lee  
 Franklin, Blanche..... Lee  
 Franz, Nettie..... Atascosa  
 Freeman, Minnie..... Zavala  
 Freeberg, Lily..... Wharton  
 Fricke, Annie..... Lee  
 Fridel, Bernardetta D..... Brazos  
 Fridel, Julia..... Brazos  
 Fuller, Alta..... Caldwell  
  
 Gallagher, Etta..... Live Oak  
 Garner, Mrs. Lillie..... Lavaca  
 Garner, P. S..... Lavaca  
 Garrett, Vannah..... Waller  
 Gary, Jack..... Hays  
 Gaston, Myrtle..... Williamson  
 Gates, Nellie..... Harris  
 Gaut, Harriet..... Bastrop  
 Gaut, Pauline..... Bastrop  
 Gibbens, Louise..... Uvalde  
 Gillett, Elise..... Gonzales  
 Gilmer, Emma..... Coryell  
 Glass, Annie..... Bosque  
 Gohlke, Josie..... DeWitt  
 Gohlke, Selma..... DeWitt  
 Gombert, Mandie..... Guadalupe  
 Goodlett, Irene..... Ellis  
 Goodwin, Agnes..... Live Oak  
 Gowens, Etta Mae..... Val Verde  
 Grant, Adele..... Medina  
 Grant, Esther..... Wilson

Green, Dorothy L.....Medina  
 Green, Lucille.....Kendall  
 Greenslade, Lillian.....Cameron  
 Greer, Wynis.....Runnels  
 Gressett, Alice.....Live Oak  
 Griffin, Bess.....Bell  
 Griffin, Grace.....Bell  
 Griffin, Stella.....Atascosa  
 Grimes, Mary.....Liberty  
 Grosskopf, Alfreda.....DeWitt  
 Guinn, John Willye.....Caldwell  
 Guinn, Benita.....Caldwell  
 Gunter, Mrs. Myrtle.....San Saba

Hadaway, Beulah.....Robertson  
 Hajek, Agnes.....Lavaca  
 Hall, Mae.....Collin  
 Hamilton, Lois.....Smith  
 Hammond, Nettie.....Palo Pinto  
 Hancock, Velma.....Williamson  
 Hanks, Ione.....Smith  
 Hardin, Dimp.....Burnet  
 Harrison, Mrs. Edith.....Angelina  
 Harrison, Doyle.....Freestone  
 Hart, Ola Belle.....Fayette  
 Hart, Thelma.....Hays  
 Harvey, Fannye.....Lavaca  
 Harvey, Lillian.....Cameron  
 Harwell, Don Lee.....Hays  
 Hausenfuoke, Beatrice.....Williamson  
 Haynie, Harold.....Bastrop  
 Head, Cathryn.....Lavaca  
 Heine, Lillie.....Washington  
 Heinrich, Max.....Lavaca  
 Henniger, Monroe.....Fayette  
 Hendrix, Julia.....Bastrop  
 Hendrix, Mabel.....Bastrop  
 Hendrix, Ruth.....Bastrop  
 Henry, Helen.....Wilson  
 Henry, Lea.....Wilson  
 Henry, Ola.....Gonzales  
 Hensley, Mae.....Hays  
 Hensley, Ruby.....Gonzales  
 Herring, Alpheus.....Williamson  
 Hester, Audry.....Falls  
 Hester, Corinne.....Lee  
 Heye, Olga.....Bexar  
 Hicks, Nevada.....Grimes  
 Highsmith, Esther.....Williamson  
 Higginbotham, Myrtle.....Jefferson  
 Hill, Iva Dell.....Limestone  
 Hill, Leona.....Bell  
 Hill, Myra.....Lee  
 Hilliard, Ella.....Caldwell  
 Hintz, Sadie.....Austin  
 Hodges, Mrs. Leona.....Fayette  
 Hofheinz, Frieda E.....Hays  
 Hogan, Lillian.....Hays  
 Holcomb, Mae.....Anderson  
 Holder, Helen.....Bexar  
 Holland, Willie May.....Gonzales  
 Holmes, Zelma.....Cameron

Holt, Mary.....Jackson  
 Hondek, Viola.....Lee  
 Horne, Sylvan.....San Patricio  
 Horschler, Mary.....Fayette  
 Horton, Effie B.....Fort Bend  
 Horton, Ruth.....Caldwell  
 Housel, Fannie.....Cameron  
 Howe, Louise.....Austin  
 Hrnrcir, Hattie.....Lavaca  
 Hughes, Pauline.....Lavaca  
 Hull, Kittie Marie.....Gonzales  
 Hunter, Jessie.....Limestone  
 Hutton, Corinne.....Lavaca  
 Hyman, Aline.....Caldwell

Idens, Annie.....DeWitt  
 Imhauser, Rosina.....Matagorda  
 Inglet, O. Z.....Hays  
 Ingram, Mae.....Bastrop

Jacobson, Velma Kathryn...Kaufman  
 Jahnke, Tillie.....Burleson  
 James, Lyle.....Falls  
 Janacek, Elenora.....Fayette  
 Jenkins, Ruth.....Bee  
 Jensen, Velma.....Lee  
 Jochee, Gilbert.....Austin  
 Jochee, Jessie.....Austin  
 Johnson, Cecelia.....Galveston  
 Johnson, Elizabeth.....Caldwell  
 Johnson, Horace Otey.....Atascosa  
 Johnson, Merle.....Cameron  
 Johnson, Louisa.....Hays  
 Johnson, Inez.....Atascosa  
 Johnson, Thelma.....Burnet  
 Jolley, Mary.....Hays  
 Jones, Corinne.....Leon  
 Jones, Elsie.....Guadalupe  
 Jones, Katie.....Guadalupe  
 Jones, Willie A.....Milam  
 Jordan, Lena.....Williamson  
 Judd, Alice.....Caldwell

Keeling, Mary.....Hays  
 Kelley, Jewell.....Lee  
 Kelly, Edna M.....Lavaca  
 Kelly, Lylie.....Lavaca  
 Kemp, Hazel.....Tom Green  
 Kendrick, Pauline.....Karnes  
 Kessler, Norma.....Uvalde  
 Kessler, Selma.....Uvalde  
 Kettner, Estella.....Mason  
 Kettner, Ruby.....Mason  
 King, Eugenia.....Hays  
 Kinkler, Elsie.....Bee  
 Knight, Alice.....Williamson  
 Knippa, Jane.....Uvalde  
 Koenig, Elmira.....Fayette  
 Kolaja, Mary.....Fort Bend  
 Koslan, A. W.....Bastrop  
 Krause, Arthur.....Burnet  
 Krause, Connie.....Blanco

Krause, E. F. . . . . Washington  
Kraut, Lela . . . . . Uvalde  
Krueger, Alice . . . . . Austin  
Kuehn, Esther . . . . . Austin

Lackey, Margaret . . . . . Caldwell  
Lambert, Betsy . . . . . Nacogdoches  
Lambrecht, Lydia . . . . . Guadalupe  
Lambert, Clara . . . . . Nacogdoches  
Lammert, Ella . . . . . Harris  
Lamppe, Lillian . . . . . Uvalde  
Lampkins, Mrs. Elyn . . . . . Grayson  
Lawrence, Georgia . . . . . Harris  
Le Baron, Bina . . . . . Wilson  
Leifeste, Alice . . . . . Llano  
Leidoff, Henryetta . . . . . Colorado  
Linthicum, Beulah . . . . . Nacogdoches  
Linthicum, Maude . . . . . Nacogdoches  
Loe, Hardy D. . . . . Baylor  
London, Gladys . . . . . Bee  
Long, J. C. . . . . Mills  
Longmire, Grace . . . . . Robertson  
Looney, Lucille . . . . . Frio  
Lord, Nannie Lee . . . . . Robertson  
Lucas, Estelle . . . . . DeWitt  
Lunday, Emma A. . . . . Hays  
Lunsford, Dollie . . . . . Travis

McAnelly, Lillie . . . . . Hamilton  
McClain, Hudson . . . . . Johnson  
McClain, Thelma . . . . . Wilson  
McClure, Corinne . . . . . Navarro  
McClure, Lena Mae . . . . . Navarro  
McClure, Vera Sybil . . . . . Robertson  
McConnell, Jewell . . . . . Waller  
McCord, Thelma . . . . . Lavaca  
McCracklin, Ida Dallas . . . . . Bee  
McCumber, Angie . . . . . Live Oak  
McDonald, Annie Lee . . . . . Limestone  
McGee, Leonie . . . . . Guadalupe  
McGuffey, Rose . . . . . Live Oak  
McKinney, Georgia . . . . . San Patricio  
McKinnon, Sadie . . . . . Hays  
McKinnon, Thelma . . . . . Hays  
McKinzie, J. A. . . . . Shelby  
McLain, Bertha . . . . . Grimes  
McLain, Opsie . . . . . Grimes  
McLane, Katharine . . . . . Williamson  
McLane, Margaret . . . . . Williamson  
McNeill, Annie . . . . . Sabine  
McNeill, Oran . . . . . Sabine  
Madison, Flora . . . . . DeWitt  
Madison, Ruth . . . . . DeWitt  
Maes, Hazel A. . . . . Harris  
Magee, Annie M. . . . . Lavaca  
Magill, Louise . . . . . Williamson  
Manning, Eva . . . . . Freestone  
Martin, Edna . . . . . Gonzales  
Martin, Lillian . . . . . Travis  
Martin, Thelma . . . . . Robertson  
Martin, Vera . . . . . Nacogdoches  
Matheny, Lola . . . . . Brazoria

Mathis, Rosa . . . . . Victoria  
Mayes, Helen . . . . . Milam  
Mayfield, Leonard . . . . . Hays  
Maxwell, Gussie . . . . . Orange  
Meadows, Rossy . . . . . Bexar  
Meredith, Alta . . . . . Caldwell  
Meyer, Selma . . . . . Lavaca  
Michell, Novie . . . . . Orange  
Miles, Gertrude . . . . . Victoria  
Miller, Alice . . . . . Gonzales  
Mills, Ada . . . . . Frio  
Mills, Florence . . . . . Frio  
Mink, Gladys . . . . . Smith  
Minter, Grace . . . . . Harris  
Mitchell, Golda . . . . . Jackson  
Mitchell, Mrs. Ida May . . . . . Bexar  
Mitchell, Lillian . . . . . Orange  
Mobley, Beulah . . . . . Burnet  
Monroe, Myrtle . . . . . Lavaca  
Moody, Mrs. H. H. . . . . Milam  
Moore, Berna . . . . . Caldwell  
Moore, Gaston . . . . . Caldwell  
Moore, G. W. . . . . Red River  
Moore, Irene . . . . . Frio  
Moore, Irene Swan . . . . . DeWitt  
Moore, Irma . . . . . Milam  
Moore, Linnie . . . . . Trinity  
Moore, Lola Mae . . . . . Frio  
Moore, Lyttie . . . . . Fayette  
Moore, S. Velma . . . . . Lasalle  
Morford, Mrs. Alice . . . . . Kaufman  
Morris, Nannie . . . . . Harris  
Morris, P. B. . . . . San Saba  
Mosley, Lillian . . . . . Wood  
Mrnustik, Milady . . . . . Burleson  
Mueck, Louise . . . . . Caldwell  
Mueller, Augusta . . . . . Lee  
Mullen, Julia . . . . . San Patricio  
Murphy, Alfa . . . . . Henderson  
Murphy, Fannie . . . . . Henderson  
Mylius, Maurice . . . . . Hays

Nally, Doma . . . . . Taylor  
Nanney, Clara Belle . . . . . Burnet  
Nash, Kinard . . . . . Leon  
Nelson, Bernice D. . . . . Wilson  
Nemton, Helen . . . . . Milam  
Newsom, Ralph L. . . . . Johnson  
Newton, Myrtle . . . . . Mitchell  
Nicklebur, Beulah . . . . . Hardin  
Niemann, Mary E. . . . . Bexar  
Norris, Edna . . . . . San Saba

Obets, Lillian . . . . . Zavala  
Oetken, Elvira . . . . . Karnes  
Oetken, Ellouise . . . . . Karnes  
Orenbaun, Ruth . . . . . Eastland  
Osburn, Jewell . . . . . Milam  
Outlaw, Ursula . . . . . Milam  
Owens, Vesta E. . . . . Nacogdoches

Pachal, Olga . . . . . Colorado

Pagel, Helen.....	Jackson	Reat, Grover.....	Lee
Paine, Mrs. Berta.....	Cameron	Ree, Deborah.....	Lavaca
Parke, Ruth.....	Harris	Reinicke, Mrs. J.....	Comal
Parker, Martha.....	Fayette	Reitz, Lucile.....	Wharton
Parsons, Claire Maye.....	Williamson	Remmers, Ella.....	Lavaca
Parsons, Ruby.....	Williamson	Renker, Minnie D.....	Guadalupe
Patrick, Mary.....	Wharton	Reynolds, C. Angela.....	Val Verde
Pattor, Grace.....	Karnes	Richardson, Minta.....	Angelina
Patton, Leona.....	Karnes	Richmon, Ida.....	San Saba
Patton, Louise.....	Gonzales	Rife, Minnie.....	Travis
Paulsel, Rosa.....	Frio	Riley, Edith.....	Atascosa
Payne, Claudia.....	Real	Riviere, Blanche.....	Liberty
Pearson, Pauline.....	Llano	Robbins, Jonnell.....	Gonzales
Perkins, Ethel.....	Smith	Roberson, Alma.....	Austin
Perkins, Frances.....	Lavaca	Roberson, Beulah.....	Medina
Perkins, Helen.....	Lavaca	Roberts, Verna.....	Bell
Permenter, Rudie.....	Navarro	Robertson, Maude.....	Colorado
Peters, Emily.....	Lee	Robinson, Kirby.....	Leon
Petmecky, Cora L.....	Gillespie	Robinson, Nellie Ethel.....	Zavala
Pettersen, Mayme.....	Williamson	Rogers, Eldora.....	Hays
Petty, Ona.....	Milam	Rogers, Julia.....	Hays
Philippus, Erna.....	Wharton	Rogers, Lois J.....	Hays
Phillips, Ruby.....	Falls	Rogers, Willie Robbie.....	Williamson
Pieper, Edna.....	DeWitt	Roper, Mabel.....	Burnet
Pierce, Ruth.....	Coryell	Rose, Dan.....	Blanco
Pierson, Turney L.....	Falls	Rose, Laomi.....	Lee
Pirtle, Pearl.....	Bell	Rose, Naomi.....	Lee
Polley, Oma.....	Caldwell	Ruhman, Lenora.....	Lavaca
Pond, Annie.....	Orange	Runnels, Annie Louise.....	Kleberg
Ponder, Doeia.....	Victoria	Rush, Ethyle.....	Lampasas
Ponder, Oma.....	Victoria	Russek, E. J.....	Fayette
Pophanken, Bernadine.....	Austin	Russell, Bessie.....	DeWitt
Porter, L. B.....	Mills	Russell, Lillian.....	Angelina
Posey, Minnie Lea.....	Hidalgo	Russell, Marye N.....	Medina
Potts, Frances E.....	Zavala	Russell, Maude.....	DeWitt
Presley, Lessie.....	Colorado	Russell, Ora.....	Lavaca
Preston, Kathleen.....	Lavaca	Ryon, Gladys.....	Gonzales
Preuss, Irene.....	Bastrop		
Preuss, Mamie.....	Bastrop	Samford, Lola Addie.....	Burnet
Prokop, Estelle.....	Lavaca	Sanders, Ruth.....	Milam
Pruett, Lela (Mrs.).....	Milam	Sanderson, Josie.....	Caldwell
Pruitt, Stella.....	Coryell	Sands, Gladys.....	Wharton
Puckett, Clara.....	Karnes	Saunders, Lucile.....	Fayette
Purdy, Lucy.....	McCulloch	Saunders, Venezuela.....	Wise
		Scarborough, Mollie.....	Bee
Quillian, Mrs. Adel C.....	Bexar	Schroeder, Victor.....	Lavaca
Quinn, Opal.....	Milam	Schbert, Stella.....	Bastrop
Quota, Genevieve.....	Lavaca	Schuhart, Laura E.....	Hidalgo
		Schultz, Irene.....	Victoria
Rabe, Albert L. J.....	Comal	Schultz, Julia.....	Bee
Ramirez, Francisca E.....	Bexar	Schulz, Mattye.....	Fort Bend
Ramirez, Minerva.....	Bexar	Schulze, Edmond A.....	Austin
Ramirez, Velia.....	Bexar	Schumacher, Roberta.....	Grimes
Randow, Cymbeline.....	Colorado	Schwander, Georgie Lee.....	Harris
Rangrow, Irene.....	Victoria	Schweikert, Esther.....	Live Oak
Rankin, Boye.....	Frio	Scott, Georgina.....	Bexar
Rathbun, Donaldson.....	Bexar	Sellus, Minnie.....	Gonzales
Raymond, Grace.....	Calhoun	Sevier, Mrs. Kathleen.....	Bell
Read, Annie.....	Freestone	Sharp, Evelyn.....	Orange
Read, Nannie Lee.....	Freestone	Shaw, Mozelle.....	Colorado
Reagan, Nona.....	Karnes	Shaw, Norma.....	Colorado
Reagan, Travis.....	Robertson	Shepherd, Annie.....	Gonzales



Simecek, Viola.....	DeWitt	Thornton, Margaret.....	Williamson
Simmons, Thelma.....	Milam	Tinsley, Jeffie.....	Kaufman
Simmons, Virgie.....	Harris	Tomlinson, Mattie.....	Karnes
Singleton, Tinnie.....	Angelina	Treadwell, Myrtle.....	San Saba
Smith, Albert B.....	Gonzales	Treadwell, Viola.....	Lee
Smith, Annie M.....	Uvalde	Tripp, Lena Jean.....	Leon
Smith, Claire.....	McLennan	Trippet, Zelma.....	Ellis
Smith, Edna.....	Gillespie	Turbiville, Lee.....	Llano
Smith, Elbert.....	San Saba	Turley, Marie.....	Harris
Smith, Eula.....	Milam	Turner, Mrs. Clara.....	Gonzales
Smith, Mary.....	Fayette	Tyler, Lucille.....	Runnels
Smith, Mrs. Maggie.....	Wilson		
Smith, Minnie.....	Polk	Vanderford, Fannie.....	Robertson
Smith, Minnie M.....	Gonzales	Vanover, Neva.....	Williamson
Smith, Ola Mae.....	Milam	Vasterling, Milda.....	Llano
Smith, Tennie May.....	Bee	veiss, Lydia.....	Burleson
Smith, Vera Mae.....	Falls	Vest, Maney.....	Matagorda
Snell, Eileen Bessie.....	Falls	Vrazel, Ella May.....	Gonzales
Soefje, Elsie.....	Guadalupe		
Soefje, Hilda.....	Gonzales		
Sonley, Lela.....	Bee	Wagner, Lillian.....	DeWitt
Southard, Iva.....	Harris	Waldschmidt, Herma Agnes.....	Comal
Souther, Lois M.....	Falls	Walker, Ollie.....	Llano
Southern, Lea.....	Wilson	Wallace, Estelle.....	Milam
Sparkman, Eunice.....	Bee	Ward, Leona.....	Hays
Spencer, Loreet.....	Uvalde	Wassenich, Ethel.....	Bexar
Spiars, Annie Dee.....	Williamson	Watkins, Anna.....	Hays
Spoeede, Mary.....	Austin	Watson, Corin.....	Freestone
Springs, Lula Mae.....	Guadalupe	Weaver, Hettie.....	Coryell
Springs, Otho R.....	Guadalupe	Weaver, Jennie.....	Nacogdoches
Starnes, Mamie.....	Williamson	Weber, Erna.....	Austin
Staton, Neva.....	Gonzales	Wedekind, Cora.....	Blanco
Stiegler, Dollie D.....	Hardin	Wedekind, Tola.....	Blanco
Steinman, Gus.....	Fayette	Weigelt, Esther.....	Fayette
Sternenberg, Julius.....	Austin	Weinert, Margaret.....	Guadalupe
Stewart, Alma.....	Falls	Wendell, Lola.....	DeWitt
Stokes, Grace.....	Caldwell	Wenzel, Robert.....	Guadalupe
Stollers, Lillian.....	DeWitt	Weyel, Nola.....	Guadalupe
Stone, Marshall.....	Smith	White, Julia.....	Goliad
Stout, Walter.....	Wilson	White, Marian.....	Schleicher
Strait, Jewell.....	Calhoun	Whitley, Ada.....	Llano
Strait, Lorena.....	Calhoun	Wiede, Ida.....	Washington
Strait, Muriel.....	Calhoun	Wilhelm, Margaret Christal.....	Victoria
Stroud, Lucile M.....	Medina	Wilhelm, Winifred E.....	Hays
Stubbs, Virgil.....	Hays	Wilkerson, Tucker.....	Milam
Stuhhs, Mrs. Virgil.....	Hays	Williams, Annie Lee.....	DeWitt
Stump, Ora.....	Hardeman	Williams, Cora.....	Colorado
Sumo, Elda.....	Lee	Williams, Grace.....	Jackson
Sutber, Belle.....	Lamar	Williams, Jewell.....	Williamson
Swenson, Wilma.....	Bosque	Williams, Myrtice.....	Williamson
		Winford, Virgie.....	Williamson
Taliaferro, Helen.....	Rusk	Winn, Della.....	Atascosa
Tanner, Gladys.....	Caldwell	Winstead, Seth.....	Leon
Tarver, Una.....	Robertson	Witt, Nelbye.....	El Paso
Taylor, Anna Belle.....	Gonzales	Wood, Mrs. Eva.....	Cameron
Tays, Hulda.....	Comal	Wood, Lillian.....	Colorado
Teel, Geneva.....	Refugio	Wood, Louise.....	Guadalupe
Terrell, Kate.....	Gonzales	Wood, Margaret.....	Guadalupe
Terrill, Ivy Carrie.....	Bexar	Wood, Marv.....	Mason
Terrill, Willie Belle.....	Bexar	Wood, Mary.....	Gonzales
Terry, Ola.....	Smith	Wood, Noel.....	San Saba
Thompson, Vivian.....	Lee	Wood, Paris.....	San Saba

Woodruff, Daisy.....	Johnson	Yarbrough, Alyf Belle....	Nacogdoches
Wooldridge, Hazel.....	Colorado	Young, Alma.....	Falls
Woolsey, Lela.....	Lavaca	Young, Lois.....	Falls
Wright, Ione.....	Williamson		
Wuest, Hattie.....	Comal	Zorn, Margaret.....	DeWitt
Wyan, Wesley.....	Harris	Zuehlke, Herbert.....	Washington

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY

### Enrollment, Regular Session, 1921-22

#### NORMAL COLLEGE

Seniors (Men 11, Women 14).....	25	
Juniors (Men 15, Women 28).....	43	
Sophomores (Men 37, Women 138).....	175	
Freshmen (Men 98, Women 255).....	353	
	<hr/>	
Total (Men 161, Women 435).....		596

#### NORMAL SCHOOL

Second Year (Men 53, Women 118).....	171	
First Year (Men 32, Women 58).....	90	
	<hr/>	
Total (Men 85, Women 176).....		261

#### TRAINING SCHOOL

High School.....	86	
Kindergarten and Intermediate Grades.....	117	
Westover Rural Training School.....	96	
	<hr/>	
Total .....		299

#### SPECIAL STUDENTS

Total .....	11	
	<hr/>	
Grand Total.....		1167

### Enrollment, Summer Quarter, 1921

#### NORMAL COLLEGE

Seniors (Men 10, Women 10).....	20	
Juniors (Men 20, Women 20).....	40	
Sophomores (Men 54, Women 216).....	270	
Freshmen (Men 98, Women 368).....	466	
	<hr/>	
Total (Men 182, Women 614).....		796

#### NORMAL SCHOOL

Second Year (Men 34, Women 162).....	196	
First Year (Men 34, Women 70).....	104	
	<hr/>	
Total (Men 68, Women 232).....		300

#### TRAINING SCHOOL

High School.....	57	
Kindergarten and Intermediate Grades.....	83	
	<hr/>	
Total .....		140

## Enrollment, Summer Normal, 1921

Total .....	688	
Grand Total.....		1924
Total Enrollment of All Students, Regular Session and Summer Quarter....	3091	

## DEGREES CONFERRED, 1920-21

Bachelor of Arts.....	3	
Bachelor of Science.....	9	
Total .....		12

## DIPLOMAS AND CERTIFICATES AWARDED, 1920-21

Normal College Diplomas and Permanent Certificates.....	97	
High School Diplomas.....	67	
First Grade Certificates for Seven Years.....	166	
First Grade Certificates for Six Years.....	192	
Second Grade Certificates.....	51	
Total .....		573

## ALUMNI REGISTER

## ALMA MATER

---

WORDS BY MISS JESSIE A. SAYERS

---

O, Alma Mater, set among the green hills,  
With turrets pointing upward to the sky,  
We yield to thee our love and our devotion,  
Mother of hopes and aspirations high.

Thy feet are laved by pure and limpid waters,  
Fair river flowing gently to the sea;  
Thy hills are crowned with ancient oak and laurel,  
Fit emblems they of strength and victory.

Thy walls can tell of struggles and temptations,  
Hard, honest toil and eager restless strife,  
Hopes, smiles, and tears, and radiant youthful friendships,  
And all that makes for brave and earnest life.

Dear Mother ours, should effort be successful,  
Ambitions crowned with glory or renown,  
We turn to thee with reverence and affection,  
Thine is the conquest, thine the victor's crown.

Thy spirit urges us to deeds of valor,  
Raising the fallen, cheering the oppressed;  
Thy call will echo clearly down the ages,  
Dear Alma Mater, Mother, loved and blessed.

## ALUMNI REGISTER

An alumni register is necessarily never static nor up-to-date. Anyone who knows of additions that should be made to the register as herewith printed or of corrections that should be made in it will confer a service upon the Normal College by sending such information to the Registrar of the College.

In the following list the figure three in marks of parenthesis indicates that the graduate received a diploma and a permanent certificate not later than 1915, the last year in which such diplomas and certificates were awarded, on the basis of the three-year curriculum that terminated with what is now regarded as the end of the Freshman year of the Normal College; the figure four, that the graduate received a diploma and a permanent certificate since 1915 on the basis of a four-year curriculum that terminated with what is now regarded as the end of the Sophomore year; the abbreviations B. A. and B. S., that the graduate in question received the respective bachelor's degree and a permanent certificate at the end of a four-year college course. The date in each case indicates the year in which the diploma or degree and the permanent certificate were awarded. In cases where the present occupation and home address of the graduate are known, those facts are indicated.

Ables, Amelia.....	(3)	1907.....	Dallas, Texas.
(Mrs. Aymond)			
Abrahamson, Mary L.....	(3)	1913.....	Graduate U. of Colo..... Boulder, Colorado.
Adams, Clara May.....	(4)	1921.....	San Marcos, Texas.
Adams, Minnie.....	(3)	1912.....	Bartlett, Texas.
Adams, Fred W.....	(3)	1912.....	Commercial Traveler..... Austin, Texas.
Adams, Myra Elizabeth.....	(3)	1914.....	Huntsville, Texas.
(Married)			
Addington, Mary Sue.....	(4)	1918.....	Teaching..... Palestine, Texas.
Ahrens, Lucile.....	(4)	1920.....	Galveston, Texas.
Albertson, Lura.....	(4)	1917.....	Teaching..... Belton, Texas.
Albritton, Lavinia.....	(4)	1917.....	Jacksonville, Texas.
(Mrs. V. C. Monhress)			
Alburger, Jessie.....	(4)	1921.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Alexander, Walter B.....	(4)	1917.....	Supt. of Schools..... Caldwell, Texas.
Allen, Evelyn H.....	(3)	1914.....	Teaching..... Austin, Texas.
Allen, Jessie.....	(3)	1914.....	Austin, Texas.
Allen, Pauline.....	(3)	1914.....	Teaching..... Austin, Texas.
Allen, Ruth.....	(3)	1914.....	Teaching..... Austin, Texas.
Allen, W. H.....	(3)	1907.....	Rep. Alex. Hamilton Inst. San Antonio, Texas.
Allsup, Irma.....	(3)	1913.....	Waelder, Texas.
Allsup, Jane Webb.....	(3)	1912.....	Waelder, Texas.
Allsup, J. D.....	(4)	1915.....	San Marcos, Texas.
Allsup, John C.....	(3)	1914.....	
Allsup, Nell.....	(3)	1911.....	Teaching..... Austin, Texas.
Allsup, Pattie.....	(3)	1912.....	Teaching..... Austin, Texas.
Amason, Iris.....	(3)	1905.....	Thorndale, Texas.
(Mrs. Bert Elliot)			
Anderson, Carrie.....	(3)	1908.....	San Marcos, Texas.
(Mrs. W. C. Vernon)			
Andrews, Nannie D.....	(3)	1913.....	Government Clerk..... Washington, D. C.
Anthon, Mamie.....	(3)	1914.....	County Supt. Uvalde, Texas.
Anthony, Ruth.....	(3)	1911.....	Teaching..... Terrell, Texas.
Appelbach, G. H.....	(4)	1919.....	Brenham, Texas.
Arbuckle, Mary.....	(3)	1910.....	Waco, Texas.
Arendale, Kate.....	(3)	1909.....	
(Mrs. Hinkle)			
Armstrong, W. W.....	(3)	1914.....	Flint, Texas.
Arnold, Dorothy.....	(4)	1918.....	Teaching Latin..... Brownwood, Texas.
Arthur, Hallie.....	(3)	1907.....	Pearsall, Texas.
Atkins, Bessie.....	(3)	1907.....	Llano, Texas.
(Mrs. Buttery)			
Atkinson, Alice.....	(3)	1912.....	Alvin, Texas.
Atkinson, Bertha.....	(3)	1914.....	Burnet, Texas.
Atkinson, Belle.....	(3)	1910.....	Sterling City, Texas.
Atkinson, Lucy.....	(4)	1917.....	Stenographer..... San Marcos, Texas.
Atwood, Ethel.....	(3)	1914.....	Big Spring, Texas.
Austin, Eliza.....	(4)	1921.....	Belton, Texas.
Austin, Mattie.....	(3)	1914.....	Nixon, Texas.
Autry, Maide.....	(3)	1914.....	Postal Service..... Houston, Texas.
Avera, Gladys Duke.....	(4)	1916.....	
Bachle, Hugo.....	B. S.	1921.....	Teaching S. W. T. N..... San Marcos, Texas.
Baer, Blanche R.....	(4)	1918.....	County Supt. Columbus, Texas.
Baetz, Hulda M.....	(3)	1914.....	Teaching..... San Antonio, Texas.
Baker, Fannie.....	(3)	1906.....	Salado, Texas.

Ballinger, Buford.....	(3)	1914	Deceased.	
Barbee, Caroline.....	(4)	1920		Walnut Springs, Texas.
Barber, Annie.....	(3)	1914		Fentress, Texas.
Barbour, Lizzie M.....	(3)	1912	State Supervisor	Austin, Texas.
Barclay, Estelle M.....	(3)	1913		Marfa, Texas.
Barclay, Rossie.....	(3)	1913	Teaching	Reagan, Texas.
Barcus, Katherine.....	(3)	1908		Alvarado, Texas.
(Married)				
Barge, M. Helen.....	(3)	1914		San Benito, Texas.
(Mrs. Harvey Towns)				
Barker, Bessie.....	(3)	1911	Teaching	Taylor, Texas.
Barkley, Lucile.....	(3)	1907		Marquez, Texas.
Barnes, Bessie.....	(3)	1913	Student S. W. T. N. C.	San Marcos, Texas.
Barnes, Blanche.....	(4)	1918		Savannah, Missouri.
(Mrs. James C. Gillespie)				
Barnes, C. E.....	(3)	1911		Chester, Texas.
Barnes, Edna.....	(3)	1914	Principal	Hallettsville, Texas.
Barnes, Essa May.....	(4)	1920		Chester, Texas.
Barnes, James Austin.....	(3)	1909	Lawyer	Beaumont, Texas.
Barnes, R. M.....	(3)	1912	Merchant	Chester, Texas.
Barnes, Winnifred.....	(4)	1919	Teaching	Hallettsville, Texas.
Barnett, Ellis M.....	(3)	1913	Supt. Robstown Schools	Junction City, Texas.
Barnette, Thomas B.....	(4)	1917	Prin. High School	Commerce, Texas.
Barnhouse, L. L.....	(4)	1919		San Antonio, Texas.
Barr, Mary Linton.....	(3)	1914		Harper, Texas.
Barrett, Nora.....	(3)	1910		Liberty, Texas.
Barrow, Jean.....				Richmond, Virginia.
(Mrs. Hurlbut)				
Bartak, Martha.....	(3)	1914		Georgetown, Texas.
Bartholme, Anna Mae.....	(4)	1920		Cuero, Texas.
Bartholme, Mary.....	(4)	1921	Teaching	Kyle, Texas.
Bartlett, Evie.....	(4)	1918	Teaching	George West, Texas.
Barton, Alma.....	(3)	1914	Teaching	Whitney, Texas.
Barton, Willie.....	(4)	1921		Whitman, Texas.
Basnett, Marguerite.....	(3)	1907		
Bass, S. W.....	(3)	1911		
Bastert, Selma.....	(4)	1921		Belton, Texas.
Bates, Laura Frances.....	(4)	1920	Teaching	San Antonio, Texas.
Beal, Ethel.....	(3)	1913		Bertram, Texas.
Beal, Nelle.....	(3)	1908		Bertram, Texas.
Beal, Susie.....	(3)	1907		Bertram, Texas.
Beall, Lucile.....	(3)	1912		Denver, Colorado.
(Mrs. Roy Sampson)				1034 Franklin St.
Bean, Maud.....	(3)	1913		Kirbyville, Texas.
Beard, G. C.....	(4)	1915	S. W. Engraving Co.	Port Worth, Texas.
Beard, Noah B.....	(4)	1918	S. W. Engraving Co.	Port Worth, Texas.
Beard, R. J.....	(3)	1913	S. W. Engraving Co.	Port Worth, Texas.
Bearden, Gladys.....	(4)	1918	Teaching	Houston, Texas.
Beaver, Beulah B.....	(3)	1911	Government Clerk	Washington, D. C.
Beaver, Nan Ellen.....	(3)	1914	Head Eng. Dept., Houston Heights.	Houston, Texas.
Beck, Emma.....	(3)	1914	Physician	Killeen, Texas.
Beckham, Mrs. Charlotte.....	(4)	1917	Teaching	Del Rio, Texas.
Beckwith, Wilma.....	(3)	1905		Oak Cliff, Texas.
(Married)				
Beckworth, Burton.....	(4)	1920		Sinton, Texas.
Beetley, Janie Louise.....	(4)	1918		Rockport, Texas.
Bell, Ada.....	(3)	1906		Karnes City, Texas.
Bell, Lillie C.....	(3)	1914	Teaching	San Antonio, Texas.
Bell, Linnie.....	(3)	1911		Lohn, Texas.
(Mrs. Roberts)				
Bell, Mamie.....	(4)	1919		San Antonio, Texas.
Bell, Mattie.....	(4)	1916	Teaching	Luling, Texas.
Bell, Zonia.....	(3)	1911	Teaching	Marfa, Texas.
Bennett, Lucile.....	(4)	1920		Yoakum, Texas.
Bennett, M. H.....	(3)	1913		
Benson, Lucy.....	(3)	1913		Austin, Texas.
Berry, Elephare.....	(3)	1913		Dawson, Texas.
Berry, Essa.....	(4)	1918	Teaching	Banquette, Texas.
Berry, Gertrude.....	(4)	1921	Student S. W. T. N. C.	San Marcos, Texas.
Berry, Hazel.....	(4)	1920		Havana, Cuba.
Berry, Mabel Gertrude.....	(3)	1913		Dawson, Texas.
Berry, Stella.....	(3)	1911		Dawson, Texas.
Berryman, A. A.....	(3)	1914		Yellow Pine, Texas.
Beyer, Herman.....	(3)	1911	Postmaster	Rosenberg, Texas.
Bibee, Ola.....	(3)	1914		Snyder, Texas.
Bickenback, Kate L.....	(3)	1914		Mason, Texas.
Bickley, J. T. H.....	(4)	1916	Supt. Public Schools	Rosenberg, Texas.
Biesele, R. L.....	(3)	1905		Waco, Texas.
Billups, Louise.....	(3)	1906		Edna, Texas.
Birdwell, Allie Myrl.....	(4)	1920	Teaching	Post, Texas.
Birdwell, Barbara.....	(4)	1921	Teaching	Ganado, Texas.
Bishop, Lois.....	(4)	1921		Waxahachie, Texas.
Bitting, Marguerite S.....	(3)	1906		Houston, Texas.
(Mrs. R. W. Stuart)				
Black, Rosa.....	(3)	1914		San Angelo, Texas.
Blackmon, Mollie.....	(3)	1914		



Blair, Ethel.....(3)	1909.....	Student S. W. T. N. C.....	San Marcos, Texas.
(Mrs. L. F. Garrett)			
Bland, Allie.....(3)	1912.....		Orange, Texas.
Blevins, Bertha.....(4)	1920.....		Donna, Texas.
Bloys, Estelle.....(3)	1913.....		Bandera, Texas.
(Mrs. Fawcett)			
Bloys, Mabel E.....(3)	1904.....	Teaching.....	Fort Davis, Texas.
Blythe, Thula.....(3)	1910.....	Teaching.....	Sulphur Springs, Texas
Boemer, W. F. A.....(3)	1912.....	County Supt.....	Brenham, Texas.
Boogus, Maceil.....(4)	1918.....		Luling, Texas.
Bolton, A. P.....(3)	1910.....	Supt. Public Schools.....	Flatonia, Texas.
Bolton, Beatrice.....(3)	1910.....		Laneville, Texas.
Bolton, Mabel.....(4)	1917.....		Augusta, Texas.
(Married)			
Bolton, Lloyd C.....(4)	1920.....		Augusta, Texas.
Bond, Mattie.....(3)	1913.....	Teaching.....	Terrell, Texas.
Bond, Nannie.....(3)	1913.....	(Deceased).	
Bonner, Francis K.....(3)	1914.....		Mexia, Texas.
Bonner, Zella.....(3)	1906.....		Cuero, Texas.
Bonneville, Winnie.....(3)	1906.....		Bryan, Texas.
Boone, Emma K.....(3)	1914.....		Lubbock, Texas.
(Mrs. W. H. Bledsoe)			
Boone, Lala.....(3)	1910.....		Lubbock, Texas.
Boothe, Mrs. Laura.....(3)	1914.....	Teaching.....	Fort Worth, Texas.
Bourland, Lucile.....(3)	1913.....		Nixon, Texas.
(Mrs. Thrift)			
Bowen, Loula.....(3)	1905.....	Teaching Baylor College.....	Belton, Texas.
Boxley, Gertrude.....(4)	1918.....		Harrisburg, Texas.
Boyd, Mary.....(3)	1909.....		
(Mrs. S. W. Bass)			
Boyd, Mary E.....(3)	1913.....		Houston, Texas.
Boyd, Robert W.....(3)	1914.....		Ridge, Texas.
Boyd, Rubie.....(3)	1904.....		Salado, Texas.
Bradley, Ernestin.....(4)	1921.....		San Marcos, Texas.
Brady, T. H.....(3)	1907.....	Teaching E. T. N. C.....	Commerce, Texas.
Brandt, Dora J.....(3)	1913.....		Austin, Texas.
(Mrs. E. C. Mueller)			
Brashear, Katherine.....(3)	1914.....		Uvalde, Texas.
Breedlove, Beryl.....(4)	1919.....		Katy, Texas.
Briant, Willie V.....(3)	1913.....	B. A., Rice Inst., 1919.....	Houston, Texas.
Bridge, Willie E.....(4)	1920.....		Seadrift, Texas.
Bridges, Lucile.....(4)	1921.....		San Marcos, Texas.
Bridgewater, Maria.....(4)	1920.....		Schulenburg, Texas.
Brient, Mina.....(4)	1918.....		McAllen, Texas.
Briscoe, Stella.....(3)	1907.....		Devine, Texas.
Brown, Bettie.....(4)	1920.....		Lockhart, Texas.
Brown, Charlotte.....(3)	1905.....		Houston, Texas.
(Mrs. G. C. Berkley)			
Brown, Dottie E.....(3)	1914.....		Bartlett, Texas.
Brown, Frances Alma.....(4)	1916.....		Mathis, Texas.
Brown, Frances R.....(3)	1914.....		Kerrville, Texas.
Brown, Frank.....(3)	1908.....	Sales Mgr., Dailey-Collins Ins. Co.	Dallas, Texas.
Brown, Linnie.....(3)	1913.....		Somerville, Texas.
Brown, Mayme E.....B.S.	1919.....	Teaching.....	Nacogdoches, Texas.
Brown, Mary.....(3)	1912.....		Palestine, Texas.
Brown, Mary Anna.....(3)	1913.....	Prin. Washington School.....	Winslow, Arizona.
Brown, Mary D.....(4)	1919.....		San Marcos, Texas.
Brown, Scott.....(3)	1905.....	Farmer.....	San Benito, Texas.
Browning, S. K.....(3)	1913.....	Insurance Agent.....	Temple, Texas.
Brubaker, Laura.....(3)	1909.....		Waelder, Texas.
Brumbaugh, Frances.....(3)	1909.....		Terrell, Texas.
(Mrs. Woolridge)			
Bryan, Margaret A.....(3)	1914.....		El Paso, Texas.
Brymer, Ethel.....(4)	1918.....		Grand Prairie, Texas.
Bryson, Mae.....(3)	1904.....		Granger, Texas.
(Mrs. W. D. Young)			
Buckner, J. R.....(4)	1916.....	Supt. Schools.....	Raymondville, Texas.
Bullock, Lula.....(3)	1910.....		Bryan, Texas.
Bunn, Flora.....(3)	1908.....		Moody, Texas.
Burbank, Mae.....(4)	1917.....	Teaching.....	Terrell, Texas.
Burch, Edna.....(3)	1907.....		Valley Mills, Texas.
(Mrs. Cole)			
Burket, F. A.....(3)	1906.....		Engle, Texas.
Burkhalter, Elizabeth.....(3)	1913.....		Corsicana, Texas.
Burkhalter, Ruth.....(3)	1913.....		Corsicana, Texas.
Burlingame, Ruth.....(3)	1912.....	Teaching Forsythe Memorial.	Los Angeles, Calif.
Burnham, Laurella.....(4)	1920.....		Port Arthur, Texas.
Burnham, Maude.....(4)	1921.....		Burkeville, Texas.
Burnham, Myra L.....(4)	1917.....	Teaching.....	Port Arthur, Texas.
Burnes, Willie Mae.....(3)	1914.....		Karnes City, Texas.
Burney, Harriett.....(4)	1918.....		Waco, Texas.
(Mrs. Boone)			
Burns, E. J.....(3)	1913.....	Supt. Smith Co.....	Tyler, Texas.
Burns, Nelle.....(3)	1913.....		Cuero, Texas.
Burroughs, F. L.....(3)	1914.....	Army Y. M. C. A.....	Ricardo, Texas.

Burt, Johnie Belle.....	(4)	1920		Lamkin, Texas.
Burwell, Esther.....	(4)	1917		San Antonio, Texas.
Butler, Alva.....	(3)	1906		Llano, Texas.
(Married)				
Butler, Ina.....	(4)	1917		Houston, Texas.
Butler, Jeanie.....	(3)	1914		Helena, Texas.
Butler, Miriam.....	(3)	1913		San Antonio, Texas.
Butler, W. H.....	(3)	1907		Austin, Texas.
Byrnes, Eulalie.....	(4)	1919	Teaching.	La Grange, Texas.
Cade, Jennie V.....	(3)	1912	Teaching.	Luling, Texas.
Caffey, C. H.....	(3)	1913		Pritchett, Texas.
Caffery, Valerie H.....	(4)	1917		Houston, Texas.
Cabaniss, Louise.....	(4)	1918		Lockhart, Texas.
Cage, Eula.....	(3)	1909		Llano, Texas.
Calder, Beth.....	(3)	1914		League City, Texas.
Caldwell, Mabel C.....	(4)	1917		Cameron, Texas.
Callaway, Sidney M.....	(4)	1918	Prin. Ward School.	Cleburne, Texas.
Cammack, Vera.....	(4)	1920		Matador, Texas.
Cameron, Katherine.....	(4)	1915		Ballinger, Texas.
Camp, Jennie.....	(4)	1916	Teaching.	Houston, Texas.
Campbell, Bennie.....	(3)	1914	Teaching.	San Antonio, Texas.
Campbell, Maude.....	(3)	1904	Teaching.	Austin, Texas.
Cannon, Sadie.....	(3)	1905	Student S. M. U.	Dallas, Texas.
Caperton, Alphie.....	(3)	1907		Austin, Texas.
Caperton, Helen.....	(3)	1904		
Capt, Ella.....	(3)	1907		Rule, Texas.
Capt, Leila.....	(3)	1907		San Antonio, Texas.
Cardwell, Ruth.....	(4)	1915		Gonzales, Texas.
(Married)				
Carlisle, Mary.....	(3)	1905	Teaching.	Austin, Texas.
Carmichael, Lillian.....	(4)	1921		Lamkin, Texas.
Carr, Frankie.....	(3)	1910		Austin, Texas.
(Mrs. Polk)				
Carr, Jennie.....	(3)	1914	Teaching.	San Antonio, Texas.
Carraway, Amanda.....	(3)	1914		
Carrell, W. J.....	(3)	1908	Druggist.	Joshua, Texas.
Carter, Jessie May.....	(4)	1915		Sayers, Texas.
Carter, Mattie May.....	(4)	1917		Austin, Texas.
(Married)				
Carver, A. B.....	(3)	1914	(Deceased).	
Carver, Soce E.....	(4)	1918		Uvalde, Texas.
Casis, Josephine.....	(3)	1906		Austin, Texas.
Caskey, Lennie.....	(3)	1914	Teaching.	Killeen, Texas.
Caspary, Maud.....	(3)	1909		El Paso, Texas.
(Mrs. Prather)				
Casselberry, Susie.....	(3)	1914		San Marcos, Texas.
(Mrs. C. E. Rugel)				
Cathey, Ellie.....	(3)	1909		Comanche, Texas.
Carver, Willye.....	(4)	1920		Alto, Texas.
Cavett, Dove.....	(3)	1911		Haynes, California.
(Mrs. Houghton)				
Cavness, Chas. H.....	(4)	1919	Perry-L. King Co.	San Antonio, Texas.
Cavness, Grace V.....	(4)	1920		San Marcos, Texas.
Cavness, Raymond M.....	(4)	1921		San Marcos, Texas.
Chaddick, Hov.....	(3)	1913	Student S. W. T. N. C.	San Marcos, Texas.
Chadwick, Ethel.....	(4)	1918		
Chambers, Caroline.....	(4)	1920		Colorado, Texas.
Chambers, Gertrude.....	(3)	1914		Colorado, Texas.
Chapman, Mable.....	(3)	1914		
Cherry, Alfred.....	(3)	1914		Winters, Texas.
Cherry, Beulah.....	(3)	1914		Port Lavaca, Texas.
Cherry, Julia W.....	(3)	1914		Port Lavaca, Texas.
Cherry, Rosa.....	(3)	1909	Farming.	Farmersville, La.
(Mrs. T. F. Terral)				
Childs, M. C.....	(3)	1914		Troup, Texas.
Chisholm, Annie K.....	(3)	1914		Proctor, Texas.
Chisholm, Emma.....	(3)	1914		Derby, Texas.
(Mrs. J. W. Talley)				
Christian, Carolyn.....	(3)	1914		Manor, Texas.
Christian, Murrie.....	(3)	1914		
Clack, Fannie.....	(3)	1904	Prin. Kress School.	Hylton, Texas.
Claborne, May.....	(4)	1918	War Dept.	San Antonio, Texas.
Clark, Gladys.....	(4)	1919		Snyder, Texas.
Clark, Helen.....	(3)	1910	(Deceased).	
(Mrs. Harrison)				
Clark, Minnie.....	(4)	1919		Rocksprings, Texas.
Clark, Norma.....	(3)	1908		Dallas, Texas.
(Mrs. Lewis Robinson)				
Clark, Ollie.....	(3)	1914		Thorndale, Texas.
(Mrs. Otto Galbreath)				
Clark, Patsy.....	(3)	1907		Marshall, Texas.
Clark, Texas R.....	(4)	1916		Mertzon, Texas.
Clayton, Adelaide.....	(4)	1916		
(Married)				
Clayton, Carrie.....	(3)	1914	Teaching.	Groesbeck, Texas.
Clayton, Mabel.....	(4)	1919		San Antonio, Texas.
Clement, Lucile.....	(3)	1914		Austin, Texas.

Clement, Nona Lee.....	(3)	1914.....	Austin, Texas.
Clemmons, Maud.....	(3)	1905.....	Galveston, Texas.
Cloud, Ruth.....	(3)	1904.....	Wharton, Texas.
(Mrs. Harrison)			
Cobb, Iris.....	(4)	1918.....	Teaching..... San Antonio, Texas.
Cobb, Lucie Bell.....	(3)	1913.....	Teaching..... Hallettsville, Texas.
Cochran, Earl L.....	(4)	1917.....	Shiner, Texas.
Cocke, Sallie.....	(3)	1911.....	San Antonio, Texas.
(Mrs. Hester)			
Coers, D. H.....	(3)	1914.....	San Marcos, Texas.
Coers, Leland E.....	(3)	1914.....	San Marcos, Texas.
Coldwell, Rina.....	(3)	1910.....	El Paso, Texas.
(Mrs. Arthur Rule)			
Cole, Gertrude.....	(3)	1912.....	Morgan, Texas.
Cole, Maizie.....	(3)	1913.....	Teaching..... El Paso, Texas.
Cole, Ruby.....	(3)	1906.....	Navasota, Texas.
Cole, Winnie.....	(3)	1914.....	Post City, Texas.
(Mrs. Smith)			
Coleman, Emma.....	(3)	1914.....	Sabinal, Texas.
Coleman, J. C.....	(4)	1915.....	Miles, Texas.
Coleman, Lena.....	(3)	1914.....	Corpus Christi, Texas.
Collier, Elizabeth.....	(4)	1917.....	(Deceased)
Collier, John O.....	(3)	1914.....	Troup, Texas.
Collier, Marvin.....	(3)	1911.....	Mgr. Hardware Store..... Sour Lake, Texas.
Collier, Tom.....	(4)	1918.....	Teaching..... Taylor, Texas.
Collins, Jeanette.....	(4)	1919.....	Canadian, Texas.
(Mrs. Earnest Pickens)			
Collins, Laura.....	(3)	1913.....	Fort Worth, Texas.
Collins, Mary.....	(3)	1913.....	Teaching..... Alvin, Texas.
Combs, J. Martin.....	(3)	1912.....	Judge, Hardin County..... Kountze, Texas.
Compton, Kathleen.....	(3)	1912.....	
Compton, Vallie E.....	(4)	1919.....	Lytton Springs, Texas.
Conaway, Amanda.....	(3)	1914.....	Teaching..... San Antonio, Texas.
Cone, Alice.....	(3)	1909.....	Llano, Texas.
Connaughton, Dora.....	(3)	1911.....	Navasota, Texas.
Connell, Ferol.....	(3)	1909.....	(Deceased)
Connell, Lois.....	(3)	1912.....	Liberty Hill, Texas.
(Mrs. Vaughan)			
Conner, J. E.....	(3)	1913.....	Supt. Marfa Schools..... Marfa, Texas.
Conner, Mrs. J. E.....	(3)	1910.....	Marfa, Texas.
Connolly, Milda.....	(3)	1913.....	El Paso, Texas.
(Mrs. Hope Smith)			
Cook, Lois.....	(3)	1914.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Cook, Mary A.....	(3)	1913.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Cook, Nancy Lee.....	(3)	1914.....	Rosebud, Texas.
Cook, Zada.....	(4)	1915.....	Fort Worth, Texas.
(Mrs. G. C. Beard)			
Copelin, Alma.....	(3)	1913.....	Pecos, Texas.
Coquet, Henderson.....	(3)	1913.....	Oakville, Texas.
Corder, A. B.....	(3)	1908.....	Postmaster..... Electra, Texas.
Cornell, Callie T.....	(3)	1907.....	New York, N. Y.
(Mrs. H. W. Sierichs)			
Cory, Edith M.....	(4)	1920.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Cotham, Alma.....	(4)	1915.....	Teaching..... Burnet, Texas.
Covey, Julia.....	(3)	1913.....	Victoria, Texas.
(Mrs. Sutherland)			
Cowan, Pansy.....	(3)	1914.....	San Marcos, Texas.
Cowles, Roy.....	(3)	1914.....	Teaching..... Cuba, New Mexico.
Cowley, Genevieve.....	(4)	1917.....	Hillsboro, Texas.
Cox, Ethel.....	(3)	1913.....	Sherman, Texas.
Crabb, C. A.....	(3)	1914.....	Supt. Fate Schools..... Fate, Texas.
Crain, Mary.....	(3)	1907.....	Alice, Texas.
(Mrs. John Dunn)			
Crapps, Alta.....	(4)	1919.....	Driftwood, Texas.
Craven, Ethel.....	(3)	1910.....	Falfurrias, Texas.
Crawford, Irnen.....	(3)	1913.....	Hochheim, Texas.
Crawford, Lexa.....	(3)	1911.....	Teaching..... Smithville, Texas.
Crocker, Eva.....	(4)	1920.....	Center, Texas.
Cromwell, Ruby.....	(3)	1910.....	Big Spring, Texas.
Cromwell, Willa.....	(3)	1910.....	Big Spring, Texas.
Cross, Omega.....	(3)	1914.....	Troup, Texas.
Crozier, Guy.....	(3)	1906.....	(Deceased)
Crozier, Nina A.....	(3)	1914.....	Paint Rock, Texas.
Crumley, Ethel.....	(3)	1905.....	Ennis, Texas.
(Married)			
Culpepper, L. Irvin.....	(4)	1921.....	Runge, Texas.
Culwell, Sherman.....	(3)	1914.....	Poolville, Texas.
Cummins, Mabel.....	(3)	1910.....	
(Married)			
Curry, Bettie.....	(3)	1912.....	Lott, Texas.
Curry, Ella A.....	(4)	1918.....	Teaching..... San Antonio, Texas.
Curry, Emma H.....	(4)	1918.....	Teaching..... San Antonio, Texas.
Curry, Mamie.....	(3)	1914.....	Somerville, Texas.
(Married)			
Curry, Marianna.....	(4)	1920.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Currie, Mattie.....	(3)	1905.....	Lott, Texas.
Cutter, Annie.....	(3)	1913.....	Palestine, Texas.

Dabney, Elizabeth.....	(4)	1918.....	Student U. of Texas.....	Austin, Texas.
Dabney, E. R.....	(3)	1910.....	Boerne, Texas.	
Dailey, Iola.....	(3)	1910.....	Detroit, Mich.	
(Mrs. O. T. Kirksey)				
Dailey, Julia Frances.....	(4)	1919.....	Student U. of Texas.....	Austin, Texas.
Dailey, Mabel L.....	(4)	1918.....	McAllen, Texas.	
(Mrs. Grover Ehlinger)				
Dale, Lee.....	(4)	1919.....	Daingerfield, Texas.	
Dalton, Len.....	(4)	1915.....	San Marcos, Texas.	
Darilek, A. W.....	(4)	1919.....	Schulenburg, Texas.	
Darroch, Jessie M.....	(3)	1910.....	El Paso, Texas.	
Daugherty, Annie Sue.....	(4)	1918.....	Hallsville, Texas.	
Daugherty, Myrtle.....	(3)	1914.....	Hallsville, Texas.	
Davanay, Olive.....	(3)	1909.....	Teaching.....	Santa Anna, Texas.
Davidson, Bessie.....	(3)	1914.....	Waco, Texas.	
Davidson, Evelyn.....	(4)	1917.....	Manor, Texas.	
(Mrs. Banks McLauren)				
Davidson, Lucile.....	(3)	1914.....	Fayetteville, Ark.	
(Mrs. J. W. Scott)				
Davie, Flora.....	(4)	1919.....	San Marcos, Texas.	
Davie, Mabel.....	(3)	1908.....	Kerrville, Texas.	
(Mrs. Knox)				
Davis, B. L.....	(4)	1917.....	Demonstrator of Wood County.	Winnsboro, Texas.
Davis, Clementine.....	(3)	1910.....	Mt. Pleasant, Texas.	
Davis, Dove.....	(3)	1906.....	(Deceased)	
Davis, Chas. E.....	(4)	1917.....	Supt. Schools.....	Whitesboro, Texas.
Davis, Imogene G.....	(3)	1914.....	Twin Falls, Idaho.	
(Mrs. Smith)				
Davis, Leloise.....	(3)	1914.....	Student Columbia Uni- versity, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.
Davis, Lillian.....	(3)	1908.....	Colorado, Texas.	
Davis, M. E.....	(3)	1906.....	Weatherford, Texas.	
Davis, Minadele.....	(3)	1908.....	Teaching.....	Haskell, Texas.
Davis, R. S.....	(3)	1909.....		
Davis, Sue Elizabeth.....	(3)	1914.....	Milford, Texas.	
(Mrs. M. M. Goldstone)				
Davis, Vara.....	(3)	1908.....	Canyon, Texas.	
(Mrs. Shin)				
Davis, Winnie.....	(3)	1914.....	Clayton, Texas.	
Day, Calla.....	(4)	1921.....	San Marcos, Texas.	
Day, Curtis.....	(4)	1917.....	Student Law Dept, Uni- versity of Texas.	Austin, Texas.
Day, E. M.....	(3)	1909.....	Supt. Gonzales Schools.....	Gonzales, Texas.
Day, Horace H.....	(4)	1918.....	Student U. of Texas.....	Austin, Texas.
Day, Proctor W.....	(4)	1917.....	Nixon, Texas.	
Dean, Betty Lue.....	(3)	1913.....	Barstow, Texas.	
(Mrs. J. C. Nichols)				
Dean, Nannie Belle.....	(3)	1913.....	Beaumont, Texas.	
Dear, Orrie.....	(3)	1914.....	Troup, Texas.	
Dearborn, May.....	(4)	1915.....	Teaching Harris County School for Girls.	Bellaire, Texas.
DeBord, Steve.....	(3)	1911.....	Ezzell, Texas.	
DeLaney, Francis M.....	(4)	1917.....	Marlin, Texas.	
Delfraisse, Edith.....	(3)	1914.....	Tulsa, Oklahoma.	
(Mrs. D. G. Mechling)				
Deviney, Chas. E.....	B.S.	1919.....	Athletic Director.....	Texarkana, Texas.
Dewberry, Annie.....	(3)	1914.....	Marlin, Texas.	
Dick, Katherine R.....	(4)	1916.....	Social Worker.....	Houston, Texas.
Dickens, Fannie.....	(4)	1921.....	Woodville, Texas.	
Dilworth, Vernon D.....	(4)	1919.....	Laredo, Texas.	
Dinsmore, Sarah.....	(3)	1912.....	Greenville, Texas.	
Dismukes, Myrtle.....	(3)	1906.....	Amphion, Texas.	
Dobbins, John.....	(4)	1918.....	Merchant and Student S. W. T. N. C.	San Marcos, Texas.
Dobbins, Rosina.....	(3)	1913.....	Waco, Texas.	
(Mrs. L. H. Buxton)				
Dobbins, Willie.....	(3)	1914.....	San Antonio, Texas.	
Dobson, H. W.....	(3)	1914.....	Jacksboro, Texas.	
Dockery, Leah.....	(3)	1914.....	Del Rio, Texas.	
(Mrs. Bell)				
Dodgen, Mary.....	(4)	1921.....	San Marcos, Texas.	
Donald, Willie.....	(4)	1918.....	Columbus, Ohio.	
(Mrs. H. A. Chapman)				
Donnelly, Ollie.....	(3)	1914.....	Miles, Texas.	
Doss, Addie.....	(3)	1906.....	Bay City, Texas.	
Doss, Mary.....	(3)	1909.....	Teaching.....	Wadsworth, Texas.
Douglas, Maud.....	(3)	1910.....	Austin, Texas.	
Doyle, Nellie Elizabeth.....	(4)	1921.....	San Marcos, Texas.	
Dubose, Chas. L.....	(4)	1917.....	Principal.....	Orange Grove, Texas.
DuBose, Guerin.....	(3)	1914.....		
Duckworth, Audie.....	(4)	1915.....	Granbury, Texas.	
Duncan, Annie Laura.....	(4)	1917.....	Devine, Texas.	
Dunn, Flossie.....	(4)	1921.....	Brookesmith, Texas.	
DuPuy, Howard.....	(3)	1911.....	Tennessee Colony, Texas.	
Durham, Eloise.....	(3)	1908.....	Teaching in Main Street High School.	Dallas, Texas.

Durham, Clemmie J.....	(4)	1919.....	Blanco, Texas.
Durham, Juanita.....	(4)	1919.....	Sterling City, Texas.
Durham, Lola W.....	(3)	1914.....	Wolfe City, Texas.
(Mrs. Watts)			
Dusek, Lillie.....	(4)	1916.....	Caldwell, Texas.
Duty, Ada.....	(3)	1905.....	Simmons, Texas.
(Mrs. Ada Doebbler)			
Dvorak, Frances M.....	(3)	1912.....	Teaching.....
Dyer, Mrs. Lillian L.....	(4)	1918.....	East Bernard, Texas.
Eads, Alice B.....	(3)	1914.....	Alba, Texas.
Early, Florence A.....	(3)	1914.....	Sinton, Texas.
Earnest, Annie Mae.....	(3)	1913.....	Berkeley, California.
Earnest, Willie Rae.....	(4)	1918.....	Lampasas, Texas.
Easley, J. D.....	(3)	1908.....	Lampasas, Texas.
Easterling, Mazie.....	(3)	1914.....	Ward School Principal.
Eastland, Frankie.....	(3)	1910.....	Fort Worth, Texas.
Eastland, Josephine.....	(3)	1906.....	Temple, Texas.
Eaton, Ethie.....	(3)	1908.....	Palestine, Texas.
Eaton, S. M.....	(3)	1912.....	Waco, Texas.
Eaton, T. F.....	(4)	1915.....	Mullin, Texas.
Eckels, Laura.....	(4)	1918.....	(Deceased)
Eckert, Milda.....	(3)	1914.....	Mullin, Texas.
Edgar, Minnie.....	(3)	1907.....	Temple, Texas.
Edmonds, Mary F.....	(3)	1906.....	Pichweville, Texas.
Edmonson, May.....	(3)	1907.....	Thomaston, Texas.
Edmonston, Elizabeth.....	(3)	1913.....	Marshall, Texas.
Edmonston, Mary.....	(3)	1907.....	Teaching.....
(Mrs. Geo. Hogan)			Dallas, Texas.
Edwards, Eunice.....	(3)	1914.....	Dallas, Texas.
Edwards, Pearl.....	(4)	1915.....	Lindale, Texas.
(Mrs. Geo. Ray)			San Angelo, Texas.
Ehlert, Melvin H.....	(4)	1921.....	Brenham, Texas.
Elam, Una.....	(3)	1905.....	Teaching.....
Elder, Elizabeth H.....	(3)	1914.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Elkins, Winifred.....	(3)	1914.....	Round Rock, Texas.
Elliott, Claude.....	(4)	1920.....	Moore, Texas.
Elliott, Loretta.....	(4)	1919.....	San Marcos, Texas.
Ellis, Anna Grace.....	(3)	1906.....	Houston, Texas.
(Married)			El Paso, Texas.
Ellis, Nannie.....	(3)	1908.....	Bertram, Texas.
Ellis, Sadie.....	(4)	1915.....	Del Rio, Texas.
Ellis, Tassie.....	(4)	1915.....	Del Rio, Texas.
Ellison, Clara.....	(4)	1915.....	Teaching.....
Ellison, Willie.....	(3)	1914.....	Millet, Texas.
Emmer, Leah.....	(3)	1914.....	Lockhart, Texas.
Engledow, Cleora.....	(3)	1912.....	Beaumont, Texas.
(Mrs. Dudley Bosket)			Troup, Texas.
English, Sophia Nellie.....	(4)	1917.....	Owen, Texas.
Erney, Fred G.....	(3)	1914.....	Teaching.....
Erwin, C. T.....	(3)	1907.....	Cleburne, Texas.
Erwin, Connie.....	(3)	1909.....	Poolville, Texas.
(Mrs. Notlcy)			Brenham, Texas.
Ettelson, Eleanor.....	(3)	1910.....	Waco, Texas.
Evans, Mrs. Allie M.....	(3)	1914.....	San Marcos, Texas.
Evans, Bernice.....	(4)	1920.....	Teaching.....
Evans, Bonnie.....	(3)	1914.....	San Marcos, Texas.
(Mrs. F. T. Neely)			Tempe, Arizona.
Evans, Corrie.....	(3)	1915.....	Rockport, Texas.
Evans, J. E.....	(3)	1908.....	Alice, Texas.
Failor, Mary E.....	(3)	1913.....	Fort Worth, Texas.
(Mrs. W. W. Barrett)			
Fain, Annie.....	(3)	1904.....	Denton, Texas.
Farber, Walter E.....	(4)	1916.....	Supt. of Schools.....
Farrow, Louise.....	(3)	1914.....	Tivoli, Texas.
Faulk, Erma M.....	(4)	1919.....	Teaching.....
Faulk, Howard P.....	(4)	1919.....	Longview, Texas.
Faulk, Hubert.....	(4)	1919.....	Corpus Christi, Texas.
Fawcett, T. C.....	(3)	1913.....	Corpus Christi, Texas.
Fenner, C. B.....	(3)	1917.....	Corpus Christi, Texas.
Fenner, Chas. B.....	(3)	1914.....	Eagle Pass, Texas.
Fenner, Sam F.....	(3)	1913.....	Cordele, Texas.
Fenny, Marie Walton.....	(4)	1917.....	Providence City, Tex.
Ferguson, Bessie.....	(3)	1914.....	Providence City, Tex.
Ferguson, Dora.....	(3)	1914.....	Nixon, Texas.
Ferguson, Minnie Ola.....	(4)	1919.....	Teaching at Charco.....
Ferrell, Atha.....	(3)	1914.....	Thomaston, Texas.
Files, Gertie Lee.....	(3)	1914.....	Bryan, Texas.
Finch, Mamie.....	(3)	1914.....	Teaching.....
Finfrack, J. P.....	(4)	1921.....	Granbury, Texas.
Fink, Inetha.....	(3)	1914.....	Waxahachie, Texas.
Fink, Jennie Pauline.....	(4)	1918.....	Longview, Texas.
Fish, Asie Lee.....	(3)	1914.....	Houston, Texas.
Fisher, D. H.....	(3)	1905.....	Yoakum, Texas.
Fisher, Esther.....	(4)	1918.....	Yoakum, Texas.
Fisher, Fannie.....	(3)	1909.....	Matador, Texas.
Fisher, Jean.....	(3)	1914.....	Brenham, Texas.
(Mrs. F. A. Ebel)			San Antonio, Texas.
			Waco, Texas.
			Brookshire, Texas.

Fisher, T. A.....	(3)	1911	Dept. of Education.....	Austin, Texas.
Flake, Elizabeth.....	(4)	1920	Student S. W. T. N. C.....	San Marcos, Texas.
Fletcher, Louis I.....	(3)	1908	.....	Atlanta, Texas.
Flowers, A. J.....	(4)	1917	Teaching M. T. in Pharr- San Juan H. S.	Pharr, Texas.
Flowers, Emma.....	(4)	1917	.....	Sandia, Texas.
(Mrs. Chas. Dubose)				
Fly, Edith Vivian.....	(4)	1917	Teaching.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Fly, Nannie M.....	(4)	1915	.....	San Antonio, Texas.
(Mrs. Hildebrand)				
Forbes, Bess.....	(3)	1914	.....	Long Beach, Calif.
(Mrs. Bray)				
Fore, R. B.....	(3)	1912	Supt. Pharr-San Juan H. S	Pharr, Texas.
Forest, Annie Laurie.....	(3)	1913	.....	.....
(Married)				
Fort, Minnie Lorean.....	(3)	1914	.....	Cranfill's Gap, Texas.
Foster, Agnes.....	(3)	1907	Government work.....	Washington, D. C.
Foster, Arch L.....	(3)	1914	.....	Austin, Texas.
Foster, Bernice.....	(4)	1921	.....	Pearsall, Texas.
Foster, Henry.....	(3)	1914	Teaching.....	Longview, Texas.
Foster, Lorena.....	(4)	1918	.....	Pearsall, Texas.
Foster, Perry.....	(4)	1917	Supt. Gause I. S. D.....	Pearsall, Texas.
Foster, Thala E.....	(4)	1919	.....	Austin, Texas.
Fourqurean, Gladys.....	(4)	1918	Teaching.....	Eagle Pass, Texas.
Fowler, Gladys.....	(3)	1913	.....	Spicewood, Texas.
Frank, Ailsa.....	(3)	1909	.....	El Paso, Texas.
(Mrs. Clyde Teague)				
Frank, Elsie.....	(4)	1921	.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Franklin, Thos. E.....	(3)	1913	Postmaster.....	Poteet, Texas.
Franks, Lydia M.....	(4)	1917	.....	.....
Franks, Penny.....	(4)	1917	.....	Del Rio, Texas.
Franks, W. A.....	(3)	1914	.....	Big Foot, Texas.
Frazier, Nettie.....	(3)	1913	.....	Lindon, Texas.
Freeman, Nelle Robson.....	(4)	1917	.....	.....
Freeman, Nina.....	(4)	1917	Teaching.....	Cheapside, Texas.
French, Lena.....	(3)	1910	.....	.....
Frenzel, Bertha.....	(4)	1916	Postal Clerk.....	Austin, Texas.
Frey, Emma.....	(3)	1905	Teaching Lutheran College.....	Seguin, Texas.
Frey, Dera May.....	(4)	1918	.....	Beaumont, Texas.
Fricke, Louise.....	(3)	1912	.....	Round Top, Texas.
Fridel, Albina.....	(3)	1912	.....	Kurten, Texas.
(Mrs. Kadanka)				
Fuess, Adele.....	(3)	1913	Teaching.....	El Paso, Texas.
Fuess, Edith.....	(3)	1907	Missionary.....	China.
(Mrs. Henry)				
Furnace, Mattie.....	(3)	1913	.....	Belton, Texas.
Gage, Blanche.....	(3)	1914	.....	Fort Worth, Texas.
Gaillard, Le Clair.....	(3)	1913	.....	Greenville, Texas.
Gaines, Mabel.....	(3)	1911	.....	Buckholts, Texas.
(Mrs. J. Wood Parker)				
Gallman, Adalee.....	(3)	1906	.....	Holland, Texas.
Gambrell, John M.....	(3)	1913	Lawyer.....	Lockhart, Texas.
Gambrell, Mildred.....	(4)	1918	Teaching.....	Downey, California.
Gambrell, Onita Evans.....	(4)	1917	.....	La Coste, Texas.
(Mrs. P. S. King)				
Gambrell, William M.....	(3)	1912	Physician.....	Belton, Texas.
Gardner, Kenneth S.....	(3)	1913	Killed in action, France, November 2, 1918.	.....
Gardner, Mrs. Mary.....	(3)	1904	.....	.....
Gardner, Opal.....	(4)	1917	Teaching Chicago.....	Evanston, Illinois.
Gardner, Ralph.....	(4)	1917	Student U. of Texas.....	Austin, Texas.
Gardner, Sam Wood.....	(4)	1919	Student U. of Texas.....	Austin, Texas.
Garison, Alma.....	(4)	1919	.....	Medina, Texas.
Garison, Anna.....	(4)	1920	.....	Medina, Texas.
Garlin, R. E.....	(4)	1917	Student U. of Texas.....	Austin, Texas.
Garnett, Pearle E.....	(3)	1913	.....	Galveston, Texas.
Garrett, Bernadine.....	(3)	1914	(Deceased)	.....
Garrett, Hattie.....	(3)	1906	Teaching.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Garrett, Lena.....	(4)	1916	Teaching.....	Corpus Christi, Texas.
Garrett, Lula Mae.....	(4)	1917	Teaching.....	Palacios, Texas.
Garrett, Lynton F.....	(3)	1912	Supt. S. W. T. N. Training School.	San Marcos, Texas.
Garrison, Alma.....	(4)	1919	Teaching Harris County School for Girls.	Bellaire, Texas.
Garrison, Mrs. Beatrice.....	(3)	1914	.....	Beaumont, Texas.
Garvey, Sadie.....	(3)	1914	Teaching State Orphans' Home.	Corsicana, Texas.
Gates, Floyd.....	(3)	1913	Artist, S. W. Eng. Co.....	Fort Worth, Texas.
Gates, Mary.....	(3)	1913	.....	Winchester, Texas.
Gates, Posey.....	(3)	1914	.....	La Grange, Texas.
(Mrs. Robert Peter)				
Gates, Stella.....	(3)	1914	.....	San Antonio, Texas.
(Married)				
Gault, Charles.....	(3)	1904	Student U. of Texas.....	Austin, Texas.
Gentry, Fon.....	(3)	1912	(Deceased)	.....
Gibson, Naomi.....	(3)	1912	.....	Bastrop, Texas.
(Mrs. Randell)				

Gibson, Orie.....	(3)	1906.....	Carrizo Springs, Texas.
Giddings, Edith.....	(3)	1905..... Teaching Junior High.....	El Paso, Texas.
Gilbert, A. C.....	(3)	1911.....	Irving, Texas.
Gillespie, Maggie.....	(3)	1912.....	Austin, Texas.
Gillespie, Sadie.....	(3)	1910.....	Dallas, Texas.
(Mrs. Smart)			
Gillis, Lillie.....	(3)	1914.....	Waco, Texas.
Gillis, Marie.....	(4)	1918.....	Fentress, Texas.
Gilliland, Kate.....	(4)	1917.....	Floresville, Texas.
(Married)			
Gilmore, J. Lee.....	(3)	1913.....	Turkey, Texas.
Gilmore, Leola.....	(4)	1918.....	Center, Texas.
Glass, John T.....	(3)	1913.....	Kerens, Texas.
Gleason, Mrs. Mary.....	(3)	1908.....	El Paso, Texas.
Glenn, B. H.....	(3)	1904..... Physician.....	Pine Bluff, Arkansas.
Glick, Annie.....	(3)	1911..... (Deceased)	
Glimp, Lela E.....	(4)	1918.....	Burnet, Texas.
Glithero, Norma.....	(4)	1921.....	Columbus, Texas.
Glover, Myrtle.....	(3)	1913.....	Falfurrias, Texas.
Glover, Phenie.....	(3)	1905.....	
Goen, Mamie E.....	(4)	1917..... Teaching Spanish.....	El Campo, Texas.
Goerte, Annie L.....	(3)	1913.....	Fort Worth, Texas.
Gohlke, Frieda.....	(3)	1914.....	Cuero, Texas.
Gonzales, Martina.....	(4)	1917.....	
(Mrs. Odom)			
Goode, Mary.....	(4)	1908.....	Moody, Texas.
Goodman, Annie B.....	(4)	1916..... Teaching.....	Donna, Texas.
Goodman, H. H.....	(4)	1916..... Teaching S. W. T. N. C.....	San Marcos, Texas.
Goodman, Novella.....	B.A.	1921..... Teaching.....	Yorktown, Texas.
Goodwin, Lena.....	(4)	1915.....	Oakalla, Texas.
Gordon, Stella.....	(3)	1904.....	Whitewright, Texas.
Gordon, Sylvan.....	(3)	1914.....	Uvalde, Texas.
Goss, Mary.....	(3)	1909.....	Terrell, Texas.
Gowdey, Ellen.....	(3)	1908.....	
Graddy, Maizine.....	(4)	1920..... Student S. W. T. N. C.....	San Marcos, Texas.
Graham, Bessie.....	(3)	1910.....	Comanche, Texas.
Graham, Dora.....	(3)	1906.....	Del Rio, Texas.
Graham, J. A.....	(3)	1913.....	Chatfield, Texas.
Graham, Otelia.....	(4)	1918.....	Plainview, Texas.
Graham, Otice.....	(3)	1914.....	Ray, New Mexico.
Graham, W. A.....	(3)	1909.....	Trent, Texas.
Granger, Goldie.....	(3)	1909.....	Fort Worth, Texas.
(Mrs. McIlhenny)			
Grant, Viva.....	(3)	1908.....	Itasca, Texas.
Graves, Marion.....	(3)	1913.....	Camp Holybird, Md.
(Mrs. Ralph Jones)			
Gray, Hob.....	(3)	1914.....	Rising Star, Texas.
Gregg, Cousins.....	(3)	1914.....	Manor, Texas.
Green, Annie Lee.....	(3)	1913..... Teaching.....	Cuero, Texas.
Green, Bertha.....	(3)	1914.....	
Green, Elizabeth.....	(4)	1920.....	Gonzales, Texas.
(Mrs. Bailey Bright)			
Green, G. E.....	(4)	1920.....	Mason, Texas.
Green, Pearl Evelyn.....	(4)	1916.....	Weimar, Texas.
Green, Ruth.....	(3)	1913.....	Houston, Texas.
(Mrs. Harrison)			
Greenfield, T. R.....	(3)	1911.....	Colorado, Texas.
Greenway, Gladys Inez.....	(3)	1914.....	Abilene, Texas.
Greer, J. Kimmins.....	(4)	1916..... Teaching.....	Honey Grove, Texas.
Greer, T. J.....	(4)	1916..... Lumberman.....	Iredell, Texas.
Gregory, J. H.....	(3)	1913..... Supt. of Schools.....	Kennedy, Texas.
Gribble, Ethel.....	(3)	1910.....	
Griffin, Sallie.....	(3)	1914..... Teaching.....	Franklin, Texas.
Griffin, Ezra Edna.....	(3)	1914.....	Miles, Texas.
Grindstaff, E. H.....	(3)	1909.....	Weatherford, Texas.
Grindstaff, H. F.....	(3)	1907.....	Weatherford, Texas.
Groos, Margaret.....	(3)	1913.....	San Antonio, Texas.
(Mrs. M. M. Morris)			
Gulledge, F. Jenetta.....	(4)	1918.....	Fort Andrews, Mass.
(Mrs. Lee M. Hester)			
Gunn, Mary.....	(3)	1914.....	Merkel, Texas.
Guynes, Ellen Floy.....	(4)	1919.....	Calvert, Texas.
Guynes, Gladys.....	(4)	1919.....	Calvert, Texas.
Habermaker, Carrie.....	(3)	1911.....	Addicks, Texas.
Hadlock, Opal.....	(3)	1914.....	El Paso, Texas.
(Mrs. Clonager)			
Hague, Aileen.....	(3)	1910.....	El Paso, Texas.
Hajek, Ludmilla.....	(3)	1914..... Stenographer.....	Bryan, Texas.
Hale, J. C.....	(3)	1913.....	Tyler, Texas.
Hale, L. L.....	(3)	1914.....	Troup, Texas.
Haley, Sara.....	(4)	1919.....	Port Arthur, Texas.
Hall, Bessie.....	(3)	1914..... Government Clerk.....	8th Corp. Area.
Hall, Clarence.....	(3)	1914..... Farmer.....	Refugio Co., Texas.
Hall, Fay.....	(3)	1914.....	Austin, Texas.
(Mrs. J. H. Hines)			
Hall, Frank.....	(3)	1913.....	Navasota, Texas.
Hall, Genevieve.....	(4)	1918..... Teaching English.....	Chihuahua, Mexico.

Hall, J. L.....	(3)	1910.....	Troup, Texas.
Hall, J. M.....	(3)	1912.....	La Porte, Texas.
Hall, Lucile.....	(4)	1917.....	Comanche, Texas.
Hall, Mazie B.....	(3)	1907.....	(Deceased)
Hall, Susan.....	(3)	1912.....	
Hall, Walter W.....	(3)	1912.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Halton, Hattie.....	(4)	1915.....	Benchley, Texas.
Hamblen, Frank.....	(3)	1912.....	Teaching Taylor, Texas.
Hamblen, Loualice.....	(3)	1913.....	Dallas, Texas.
(Mrs. Geyer)			
Hamilton, Cuno.....	(4)	1920.....	Buckholts, Texas.
Hamilton, Lou Anna.....	(3)	1914.....	Stephenville, Texas.
Hamilton, Mary.....	(3)	1906.....	Llano, Texas.
Hamilton, Marabelle.....	(3)	1914.....	Houston, Texas.
Handrick, Bertha Lou.....	(4)	1918.....	Teaching San Antonio, Texas.
(Mrs. Kirkland)			
Handrick, Ida.....	(4)	1917.....	Houston, Texas.
(Mrs. W. H. Carnes)			
Handrick, H. A.....	(4)	1916.....	Student U. of Texas Austin, Texas.
Handrick, J. A.....	(4)	1916.....	Supt. Schools Penelope, Texas.
Hammock, Hugh M.....	(4)	1916.....	
Hanisch, Elsbeth.....	(3)	1910.....	Fredericksburg, Texas.
Hanks, H. H.....	(3)	1912.....	Montalba, Texas.
Hanks, Maude.....	(3)	1911.....	San Antonio, Texas.
(Mrs. Davis)			
Hanna, Jeffie.....	(3)	1905.....	Teaching Dallas, Texas.
Hanscom, Mrs. Otho.....	(4)	1915.....	Student Columbia U. New York, N. Y.
Hanson, Annie J.....	(4)	1917.....	Turnersville, Texas.
Hardeman, Faye.....	(3)	1912.....	Killeen, Texas.
Harden, Hope.....	(4)	1919.....	Longview, Texas.
Hardin, Lutie.....	(3)	1906.....	Greenville, Texas.
Hardy, W. R.....	B A	1920.....	Mertzon, Texas.
Harkey, Reba.....	(4)	1915.....	Holly Creek, Okla.
Harmon, Claud.....	(3)	1914.....	Laneville, Texas.
Harmon, Vita.....	(3)	1914.....	Johnson City, Texas.
Harmonson, Louis H.....	(4)	1918.....	Justin, Texas.
Harper, H. T.....	(3)	1913.....	Ganado, Texas.
Harper, Katherine.....	(3)	1912.....	El Paso, Texas.
Harper, Ola.....	(3)	1914.....	Winters, Texas.
Harris, Carroll.....	(4)	1919.....	Lytton Springs, Texas.
Harris, Fannie.....	(3)	1907.....	Waco, Texas.
Harris, Irma.....	(3)	1914.....	(Deceased)
(Mrs. Chaddick)			
Harris, Julia.....	(3)	1910.....	Boston, Mass.
(Mrs. Frederick Murray)			
Harris, Lenore.....	(3)	1913.....	Gonzales, Texas.
(Mrs. Fred Boothe)			
Harris, Loulein.....	(3)	1906.....	Government Clerk Washington, D. C.
Harris, Lizzie.....	(3)	1912.....	
Harris, Martha.....	(4)	1916.....	Teaching Dallas, Texas.
Harris, Mary.....	(4)	1915.....	Matador, Texas.
(Mrs. Harry Willett)			
Harris, Tom.....	(3)	1912.....	
Harrison, Anna M.....	(4)	1920.....	Teaching Marble Falls, Texas.
Harrison, Mrs. Billie P.....	(3)	1911.....	Bangs, Texas.
Harrison, D. M.....	(3)	1914.....	Gallinas, Texas.
Harrison, Inez.....	(3)	1904.....	(Deceased)
(Mrs. J. C. Cope)			
Harrison, Janie.....	(3)	1914.....	Teaching San Marcos, Texas.
Harrison, Marguerite E.....	(4)	1915.....	Moore, Texas.
Harrison, Paul D.....	(4)	1916.....	Sherrwin-Williams Co. Houston, Texas.
Harrison, Ruby.....	(4)	1920.....	Franklin, Texas.
Harrison, Mrs. Sallie.....	(4)	1920.....	
Harrison, W. V.....	(3)	1909.....	Crawford, Texas.
Hartman, Anna.....	(3)	1912.....	Valley Springs, Texas.
Hartman, Charles F.....	(3)	1913.....	Student U. of Texas Austin, Texas.
Hartman, Gus A.....	(4)	1915.....	
Hartmann, Lillie.....	(3)	1912.....	Valley Springs, Texas.
Hartmann, Mrs. O. F.....	(3)	1914.....	Tivoli, Texas.
Hartson, Alline.....	(3)	1913.....	Wichita Falls, Texas.
(Mrs. Guy Rogers)			
Harvey, Maggie.....	(3)	1912.....	Nixon, Texas.
Hassell, G. C.....	(3)	1910.....	Merchant Franklin, Texas.
Hatch, Josie.....	(3)	1912.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Hatfield, Sadie.....	(4)	1919.....	Teaching Raymondville, Texas.
Hatheway, Gertrude.....	(3)	1914.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Hawkins, Lena.....	(4)	1916.....	Teaching Temple, Texas.
Hawkins, Sallie.....	(3)	1912.....	Gainesville, Texas.
Hayden, S. J.....	(4)	1920.....	San Marcos, Texas.
Hayes, Jean.....	(4)	1917.....	Typist Fort Worth, Texas.
Hayes, Mrs. Jessie J.....	(3)	1914.....	
Haynes, Mary Sue.....	(4)	1921.....	San Marcos, Texas.
Hays, Laura.....	(3)	1909.....	
Hays, Richard.....	(4)	1920.....	Student U. of Texas Austin, Texas.
Hayth, Edna.....	(3)	1914.....	
Haywood, Edna Earle.....	(4)	1917.....	Teaching Austin, Texas.
Heard, Ola Mable.....	(3)	1907.....	Chicago, Illinois.



Heard, Nina.....	(3)	1907.....	Sabinal, Texas.
Hearne, Elijah Stephen.....	(4)	1918.....	Ben Arnold, Texas.
Heath, Daphne E.....	(4)	1919.....	San Marcos, Texas.
Hedeman, Ethel.....	(3)	1908.....	Llano, Texas.
Heid, Francis.....	(3)	1914.....	Del Rio, Texas.
Hejtmancik, R. J.....	(3)	1913.....	Dime Box, Texas.
Heller, J. L.....	(3)	1913..... Farmer.....	Buda, Texas.
Henderson, Adele.....	(3)	1913.....	Pierce, Texas.
Henderson, Brooks.....	(3)	1911.....	Waelder, Texas.
Henderson, Corinne.....	(3)	1914.....	Linden, Texas.
Henderson, Ida.....	(3)	1914..... Teaching.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Henderson, Jessie.....	(3)	1909.....	Waelder, Texas.
Henderson, J. W. G.....	B. S.	1921..... Teaching.....	.....
Henderson, Kathleen.....	(3)	1914.....	Linden, Texas.
Henderson, Lottie.....	(3)	1913.....	Waelder, Texas.
Henderson, Lowe.....	(3)	1912.....	Waelder, Texas.
Henderson, Mary Ruby.....	(3)	1911.....	San Marcos, Texas.
Henderson, Otis.....	(3)	1911.....	Waelder, Texas.
Henderson, Ruby.....	(4)	1918..... Teaching S. W. T. N. Training School.	San Marcos, Texas.
Henderson, S. W.....	(4)	1921.....	Martindale, Texas.
Henry, Byrdie.....	(3)	1906.....	Llano, Texas.
Hermes, Hazel.....	(4)	1918..... Teaching.....	Beeville, Texas.
(Mrs. S. M. Corbin)			
Hester, Joe.....	(3)	1911.....	Floresville, Texas.
Hester, Myrtle.....	(3)	1912.....	Bryan, Texas.
Hesterley, Beulah.....	(3)	1914.....	Prescott, Arkansas.
Hewett, O. R.....	(3)	1908.....	Nixon, Texas.
Hey, Nettie.....	(3)	1914.....	Mason, Texas.
Heyman, Leona May.....	(4)	1920.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Hickman, Marguerite B.....	(4)	1919.....	.....
Hickman, T. C.....	(3)	1912..... Supt. High School.....	Carrizo Springs, Tex.
Hicks, La Verne.....	(3)	1913.....	Gainesville, Texas.
Higden, Linnie.....	(3)	1909.....	Philippine Islands.
(Mrs. J. Hodges)			
Higgins, Annie.....	(3)	1914..... Teaching.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Higgins, Gertrude.....	(3)	1913.....	El Paso, Texas.
Higgins, Hattie Belle.....	(3)	1907.....	Galveston, Texas.
Hightower, Janie.....	(4)	1921.....	San Marcos, Texas.
Hilburn, Mary Beth.....	(4)	1920.....	San Marcos, Texas.
(Mrs. Robert Martindale)			
Hill, Ellen.....	(4)	1920.....	Alto, Texas.
Hill, L. D.....	(3)	1911..... Lawyer.....	San Marcos, Texas.
Hill, Violina.....	(3)	1905.....	Buffalo, Texas.
Hoag, Nell.....	(3)	1914.....	Uvalde, Texas.
Hobbs, Mrs. Sara A.....	(3)	1914.....	Brownsville, Texas.
Hodges, J. M.....	(3)	1912..... Teaching.....	Wharton, Texas.
Hoffman, Bertha A.....	(4)	1914..... Student U. of Texas.....	Austin, Texas.
Hoffman, Natalia.....	(3)	1914.....	.....
Hoffman, Tolbert F.....	(4)	1920.....	.....
Hogan, Lora.....	(4)	1915.....	.....
(Mrs. Garland Flowers)			
Holekamp, Erna.....	(3)	1912.....	New Braunfels, Texas.
Hollis, Etta.....	(3)	1911.....	Madisonville, Texas.
Hollis, Lillie.....	(3)	1914.....	Giddings, Texas.
Hollis, T. S.....	(3)	1911.....	Madisonville, Texas.
Holloway, Oscar Troy.....	(4)	1915.....	Waelder, Texas.
Holman, Ellen Mae.....	(3)	1914.....	Austin, Texas.
(Mrs. J. L. Rosc)			
Hollmig, Madie.....	(3)	1912.....	Llano, Texas.
Holman, Catherine.....	(4)	1917.....	Beaumont, Texas.
(Mrs. A. F. Myers)			
Holmes, Amy.....	(3)	1912.....	Marshall, Texas.
Holtzclaw, Lelene.....	(3)	1908.....	Cameron, Texas.
Hooker, Gertie.....	(3)	1908.....	Comanche, Texas.
Hooper, Flora.....	(4)	1917..... Teaching.....	Port Arthur, Texas.
Hooper, Julia.....	(3)	1913.....	Port Arthur, Texas.
(Mrs. Jack Raborn)			
Hopper, Louise.....	(3)	1909.....	El Paso, Texas.
Hopson, Janie.....	(4)	1920..... Student S. W. T. N. C.....	San Marcos, Texas.
Horton, Roxie.....	(3)	1907.....	Kerens, Texas.
Hornbuckle, Leone.....	(3)	1914.....	Whitney, Texas.
(Mrs. Will McCoson)			
Horne, Bertha.....	(4)	1918.....	.....
Houghton, Carrie.....	(3)	1908.....	Plano, Texas.
Howard, Alva R.....	(3)	1912.....	Austin, Texas.
Howard, Claudia.....	(3)	1914..... Deceased)	.....
Howard, Grace.....	(3)	.....	San Antonio, Texas.
(Mrs. Harry Anderson)			
Howard, Julia.....	(4)	1916..... Teaching.....	Kingsville, Texas.
Howard, Leslie.....	(3)	1914.....	Devine, Texas.
Howard, Lottie.....	(4)	1921.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Howard, Olive.....	(3)	1915.....	San Marcos, Texas.
(Mrs. Harry Wilcoxon)			
Howe, Stella Hix.....	(4)	1919.....	San Marcos, Texas.
Howell, Lillie.....	(3)	1914.....	Brownsville, Texas.
Howell, Madge.....	(3)	1914.....	Mexia, Texas.
Huckabee, Annie.....	(3)	1912.....	Temple, Texas.

Hudson, Ginger.....	(3)	1907.....	
Hudson, Lora.....	(3)	1908.....	Goldthwaite, Texas.
Hudson, Mattie Lee.....	(3)	1912.....	Paris, Texas.
Huggins, J. R.....	(3)	1911.....	Grapevine, Texas.
Hughes, Alma.....	(3)	1910.....	Mercury, Texas.
Hughes, Mattie.....	(3)	1905.....	Milburn, Texas.
Hughes, Stanley.....	(4)	1916.....	Benton, Texas.
Hunsucker, C. A.....	(3)	1908.....	Staples, Texas.
Hunter, Mrs. Jessie K.....	(3)	1909.....	Abilene, Texas.
Hunter, May.....	(3)	1908.....	Portland, Texas.
Hunter, Ona.....	(3)	1913.....	Teaching. Kerrville, Texas.
Hunton, Nelle Byrd.....	(4)	1920.....	Miles, Texas.
Hurff, J. F.....	(3)	1914.....	
Hurff, Mrs. J. F.....	(3)	1914.....	
Hutcheson, Mary Ellen.....	(4)	1920.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Hutchings, Lodusky.....	(3)	1908.....	Mt. Pleasant, Texas.
Hutto, Effie.....	(3)	1911.....	Teaching. Sinton, Texas.
Hutto, Mrs. Effie C.....	(4)	1921.....	Martindale, Texas.
Hutto, J. Thomas.....	(3)	1912.....	Salesman. Taylor, Texas.
Hutton, Henry H.....	(4)	1919.....	Sinton, Texas.
Hutton, Lucile.....	(3)	1911.....	Taylor, Texas.
Iverson, Marguerite.....	(3)	1913.....	El Paso, Texas.
Ivey, Alfred.....	(4)	1921.....	Student S. W. T. N. C. San Marcos, Texas.
Ivie, R. B.....	(3)	1912.....	Corbet, Texas.
Jackson, Frances.....	(3)	1907.....	Swann, Texas.
Jackson, L. S.....	(3)	1914.....	Lott, Texas.
Jackson, Myrtle Virginia.....	(4)	1917.....	Plainview, Texas.
Jackson, Roy O.....	(3)	1914.....	Stock Broker. Toronto, Canada.
Jacobs, Bessie.....	(3)	1904.....	Horticulturist. Marfa, Texas.
James, Lula.....	(3)	1910.....	Teaching. Port Lavaca, Texas.
Jenkins, W. W.....	(3)	1905.....	Georgetown, Texas.
Jennings, Bessie B.....	(4)	1921.....	Leander, Texas.
Johns, Kate N.....	(4)	1918.....	Sansom, Texas.
Johnson, Ada.....	(3)	1908.....	
Johnson, Ada Vivian.....	(4)	1919.....	Teaching. Eagle Pass, Texas.
Johnson, Constance.....	(4)	1915.....	Port Arthur, Texas.
Johnson, Fannie.....	(3)	1910.....	Marfa, Texas.
(Mrs. Jno. E. Corner)			
Johnson, H. A.....	(4)	1917.....	Texas City, Texas.
Johnson, Hattie.....	(4)	1915.....	Teaching. Port Arthur, Texas.
Johnson, Joyce Louise.....	(4)	1918.....	Houston, Texas.
(Mrs. W. Parks Johnson)			
Johnson, Mary Nina.....	(3)	1914.....	Fort Bliss, Texas.
(Mrs. George Turner)			
Johnson, Mona Bell.....	(3)	1914.....	Teaching. Marfa, Texas.
Johnson, Nova.....	(4)	1915.....	Teaching. Knippa, Texas.
Johnson, Sam.....	(4)	1917.....	San Marcos, Texas.
Johnston, Emmie.....	(4)	1915.....	Austin, Texas.
Johnston, Genevieve.....	(3)	1911.....	(Deceased)
Jones, Agnes.....	(3)	1912.....	Teaching. San Antonio, Texas.
Jones, Aline.....	(4)	1918.....	Nixon, Texas.
Jones, Carmon D.....	(4)	1919.....	Mullin, Texas.
Jones, Mrs. Eula C.....	(3)	1910.....	Utopia, Texas.
Jones, Florence W.....	(3)	1913.....	Coleman, Texas.
Jones, G. C.....	(3)	1910.....	Teaching. San Benito, Texas.
Jones, Georgia R.....	(4)	1915.....	Teaching. Pritchett, Texas.
Jones, Luta.....	(3)	1914.....	Taylor, Texas.
Jones, Mamie.....	(4)	1915.....	San Marcos, Texas.
Jones, Minnie.....	(3)	1912.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Jones, Nell.....	(4)	1917.....	Student S. W. T. N. C. San Marcos, Texas.
(Mrs. Albert Swinebroad)			
Jones, S. D.....	(3)	1912.....	Rochelle, Texas.
Jordan, Lizzie.....	(3)	1912.....	Mason, Texas.
Kaderli, James N.....	(4)	1920.....	Masonic Orphans' Home. Fort Worth, Texas.
Kallenburg, Hugo.....	(3)	1905.....	Fredericksburg, Texas.
Kallus, Elizabeth.....	(4)	1918.....	Teaching. La Grange, Texas.
Karbach, Hulda.....	(3)	1907.....	New Braunfels, Texas.
Karbach, Lydia.....	(3)	1910.....	Trained Nurse, Supt. West Texas Sanatorium. Lubbock, Texas.
Karbach, Millie.....	(3)	1910.....	New Braunfels, Texas.
Karbach, Minnie.....	(4)	1918.....	Teaching. Richmond, Texas.
Kasten, Leona.....	(3)	1914.....	Nordheim, Texas.
Kauhl, Gretchen.....	(3)	1914.....	Mexia, Texas.
Kee, Mildred.....	(3)	1914.....	Teaching. McGregor, Texas.
Keeton, Fay.....	(4)	1916.....	Sonora, Texas.
(Mrs. Louie Stuart)			
Kellam, Dorothy.....	(4)	1921.....	Robstown, Texas.
Kellam, Frances.....	(4)	1920.....	Robstown, Texas.
Kellam, Lorinne.....	(4)	1917.....	Odem, Texas.
Keller, Erma.....	(3)	1912.....	
Kemp, Lucile.....	(3)	1913.....	Houston, Texas.
Kennedy, Blanche J.....	(4)	1921.....	San Marcos, Texas.
Kennedy, Mabel.....	(3)	1912.....	Rockport, Texas.
Kennington, Eunice.....	(3)	1914.....	Karnes City, Texas.
Kerby, Ida.....	(4)	1918.....	
(Married)			
Kerr, Lucille.....	(4)	1918.....	Corsicana, Texas.

Kettner, Verdie F	(4)	1921	Mason, Texas.
Key, Annie	(3)	1913	San Antonio, Texas.
(Mrs. W. E. Montgomery)			
Killian, Ethel	(3)	1913	Buda, Texas.
Killough, Lena	(3)	1910	Wheelock, Texas.
Killough, Mrs. Myrtle	(3)	1912	
Killough, Pearl	(3)	1908	Teacher. Alice, Texas.
Kimbrough, Kate	(3)	1913	Elmo, Texas.
King, Grace A	(4)	1917	Burnet, Texas.
King, Lucile	(4)	1921	Waxahachie, Texas.
King, O. B	(3)	1912	Teaching Burleson College. Greenville, Texas.
Kinnebrew, Maud	(3)	1904	Corsicana, Texas.
Kirkman, Lola P	(4)	1921	San Gabriel, Texas.
Kirksey, Addie B.	(3)	1914	Ralls, Texas.
Kirksey, O. T.	(3)	1911	Physician. Detroit, Mich.
Klingelhofer, Alina	(4)	1917	Fredericksburg, Texas.
Klingelhofer, Robert	(3)	1913	Austin, Texas.
Kloeckler, Erma A	(4)	1920	Skidmore, Texas.
Kniker, Hedwig T	(3)	1910	Instructor Geology University of Texas. Austin, Texas.
Kniker, Rosa	(3)	1908	Austin, Texas.
Knispel, Minnie	(4)	1919	Teaching. Johnson City, Texas.
Knispel, Ruth	(4)	1920	Student S. W. T. N. C. San Marcos, Texas.
Knoll, Pearl	(3)	1914	Temple, Texas.
Knolle, Myrtle	(4)	1919	Ellinger, Texas.
Koch, Dora A	(4)	1918	Flatonia, Texas.
Koehl, Mabel	(3)	1910	
Koernerman, Doris	(4)	1921	Mexico City, Mexico.
Koenig, Eleanor	(3)	1914	Teaching. San Antonio, Texas.
Kohl, Erna	(3)	1914	Denison, Texas.
Kohler, Willie Mae	(3)	1913	Yorktown, Texas.
(Mrs. Gus Menn)			
Kolodzie, F. F.	(3)	1914	Karnes City, Texas.
Kolodzie, Hilda	(3)	1914	Karnes City, Texas.
Kone, Florence	B.S.	1921	Teaching S. W. T. N. Training School. San Marcos, Texas.
Kone, Kate S.	(4)	1917	Tampico, Mexico.
(Mrs. Claude Campbell)			
Kone, Laura	(4)	1921	Student U. of Texas. Austin, Texas.
Kone, Mabel	(3)	1905	Dallas, Texas.
(Mrs. Fly)			
Koniakovsky, Agnes	(3)	1911	Yoakum, Texas.
Korges, William H	(3)	1911	Moulton, Texas.
Krause, Julia	(3)	1913	Brazoria, Texas.
Kroener, Max	(3)	1906	Cat Springs, Texas.
Kroll, Anna	(3)	1914	Teaching. La Grange, Texas.
Kroll, Louise	(3)	1913	La Grange, Texas.
(Mrs. J. E. Shuptrine)			
Kruger, Edith E	(4)	1917	Teaching. Hutto, Texas.
Kruse, E. F.	(4)	1918	Brenham, Texas.
Kuehn, Herbert F.	B.A.	1921	Teaching High School. Yoakum, Texas.
Labenski, Susie	(3)	1908	Georgetown, Texas.
Lachoppelle, Dedile E	(4)	1918	
Lacy, Gaynelle	(4)	1915	Marble Falls, Texas.
Lacy, Lola	(3)	1913	Cortez, Colorado.
(Mrs. Paul Palmer)			
Lacy, Sunshine	(3)	1914	Martindale, Texas.
Lagle, Bessie	(3)	1911	Brenham, Texas.
Laird, Fannie J	(3)	1912	San Antonio, Texas.
Lake, Gertrude	(3)	1910	Lindale, Texas.
Lakner, Kate	(3)	1910	Teaching. Port Lavaca, Texas.
Lancaster, Ethel Pearl	(3)	1913	Dublin, Texas.
Landrum, Pauline	(3)	1914	San Benito, Texas.
Lane, Mrs. Pearl	(3)	1905	
Langford, Ruby	(3)	1909	Student Business College. San Antonio, Texas.
La Peyre, Ada	(4)	1917	Harrisburg, Texas.
Latimer, Lyda	(3)	1914	Meridian, Texas.
Lattner, Sue	(3)	1910	Teaching. El Paso, Texas.
Lauderdale, Josephine	(4)	1917	Buda, Texas.
Lawhon, Pearl	(4)	1916	Boerne, Texas.
Lawley, Dewey	(4)	1920	Groesbeck, Texas.
Lawrence, W. E.	(3)	1913	Merchant. Flat, Texas.
League, Bessie	(3)	1913	Teacher. Martindale, Texas.
Leathers, Elizabeth	(3)	1912	Teaching. Middleton, Texas.
Lederer, Lona	(3)	1914	Temple, Texas.
Lee, Alice	(3)	1910	Fischer Store, Texas.
(Mrs. H. F. Grote)			
Lee, Ethie	(3)	1904	Wichita Falls, Texas.
(Mrs. R. A. P'Poole)			
Lee, Jourdie	(3)	1905	Munday, Texas.
Lee, Robert E.	(3)	1910	Mason, Texas.
Lee, Sarah	(4)	1917	Port Arthur, Texas.
(Mrs. Arthur Beard)			
Lee, Texas	(3)	1914	North Zulch, Texas.
Leeds, Pearl	(3)	1913	Wharton, Texas.
Leggett, L. T.	(3)	1913	Livingston, Texas.
Lenhart, Alma	(3)	1912	Skidmore, Texas.

Leonard, B. R.....	(4)	1917.....	Accounting.....	Houston, Texas.
Lestic, Hila.....	(3)	1913.....		
Leslie, Mackie.....	(3)	1911.....		Mason, Texas.
Leslie, Mary.....	(3)	1914.....		
Leslie, R. F.....	(3)	1914.....	Land Inspector for Mortgage Loan Co.	San Antonio, Texas.
Leslie, Theodore H.....	(3)	1911.....	Supt. Schools.....	Shiner, Texas.
Lewis, Annie Lee.....	(4)	1916.....	Teaching.....	San Angelo, Texas.
Lewis, Floy.....	(3)	1911.....	Teaching West Texas State Normal College.	Canyon, Texas.
Lewis, Lota Lowery.....	(4)	1918.....		
Lewis, Myra.....	(3)	1913.....		Livingston, Texas.
(Mrs. T. C. Green)				
Lewis, Ruth.....	(3)	1914.....	Teaching.....	Dallas, Texas.
Lewis, Russell A.....	(4)	1920.....		Floresville, Texas.
Lienhard, Dora.....	(3)	1913.....	Teaching.....	Cuero, Texas.
Ligon, Allie.....	(3)	1914.....		Kyle, Texas.
Lilly, Clarence.....	(4)	1915.....		Devine, Texas.
Limroth, Ethel.....	(3)	1905.....		
Lindsey, Maude.....	(3)	1914.....		Iowa Park, Texas.
Lindsey, Mrs. Theresa.....	(3)	1906.....		Houston, Texas.
Lipscomb, Essie.....	(3)	1905.....		Grapevine, Texas.
Lipscomb, Willie.....	(3)	1909.....	(Deceased,	
Little, Ariei B.....	(4)	1918.....	Student U. of Texas.....	Austin, Texas.
Little, Lalla Rook.....	(3)	1914.....		
(Married)				
Littlejohn, Elfedra.....	(3)	1916.....	Dept. of Education.....	Austin, Texas.
Livsey, C. M.....	(3)	1909.....		Waxahachie, Texas.
Livsey, L. L.....	(3)	1909.....		Elderville, Texas.
Lloyd, Edwin G.....	(4)	1917.....	Student U. of Texas.....	Austin, Texas.
Lochte, H. J.....	(3)	1913.....		New Braunfels, Texas.
Lockhart, Annie N.....	(3)	1914.....		Bonham, Texas.
Lockhart, Delta.....	(3)	1914.....		San Marcos, Texas.
Lockhart, L. B. H.....	(3)	1915.....		Rogers, Texas.
Lockhead, Derna.....	(3)	1914.....		Terrell, Texas.
Lockhead, Jewell.....	(3)	1906.....		Terrell, Texas.
Lollar, L. P.....	(3)	1908.....		Austin, Texas.
Long, A. A.....	(3)	1912.....		
Loudon, Ella.....	(3)	1914.....		Fredericksburg, Texas.
Loudon, Erna.....	(3)	1914.....		El Campo, Texas.
Love, Joe W. B.....	(3)	1914.....		
Lovelace, Alice.....	(3)	1908.....	Principal Ward School.....	Austin, Texas.
Lovelace, Annie.....	(3)	1906.....	Teaching.....	Houston, Texas.
Lovell, Sadie.....	(3)	1909.....		Dallas, Texas.
Lowe, Mrs. Bessie L.....	(4)	1919.....		Cameron, Texas.
Lowe, Estelle.....	(4)	1916.....		Stirling City, Texas.
Lowe, J. O.....	(3)	1908.....		Laneville, Texas.
Lowman, Mrs. Mar- guerite.....	(4)	1918.....		Staples, Texas.
Lowman, Orena.....	(4)	1917.....	Teaching.....	San Marcos, Texas.
Lowry, Leta.....	(3)	1912.....		Tyler, Texas.
(Mrs. E. J. Burns)				
Lucas, Helen.....	(3)	1911.....		El Paso, Texas.
Luder, Mary.....	(4)	1920.....		Markham, Texas.
Luders, Alma.....	(3)	1911.....	Principal High School.....	La Grange, Texas.
Lyon, Sallie.....	(3)	1911.....		
Lytle, Alice.....	(3)	1909.....		Lytle, Texas.
(Mrs. A. J. Gidley)				
Lytle, Mabel.....	(3)	1909.....		Marquez, Texas.
(Mrs. Cameron Carrington)				
McAnnally, Maurine.....	(3)	1914.....		Alexander, Louisiana.
(Mrs. B. M. Williams)				
McBride, Elmer.....	(3)	1913.....	Government Service.....	Stillwater, Okla.
McBride, Guy.....	(3)	1907.....	Dept. of Education.....	Austin, Texas.
McBryde, J. B.....	(4)	1920.....		Harwood, Texas.
McCarty, Justine.....	(3)	1913.....		
McCaughan, Lee.....	(3)	1914.....		Knickerbocker, Texas.
McChesney, Mrs. Bessie.....	(4)	1915.....		Dallas, Texas.
McCleery, Mrs. Bessie.....	(3)	1904.....		
McCleery, D. C.....	(3)	1913.....		Beeville, Texas.
McClung, Pattie.....	(3)	1909.....		Lockhart, Texas.
(Mrs. Gambrell)				
McCollum, Minnie E.....	(3)	1910.....		Mason, Texas.
McCoy, Ida Belle.....	(3)	1914.....	County Demonstration Agent.	New Boston, Texas.
McCoy, Mattie Maude.....	(4)	1921.....		San Antonio, Texas.
McCurdy, Jessie.....	(3)	1913.....		San Antonio, Texas.
McDaniel, L. A.....	(4)	1917.....	Rural Mail Carrier.....	Orange, Texas.
McDavid, Elva.....	(4)	1921.....		Overton, Texas.
McDonald, Della.....	(3)	1914.....		Copperas Cove, Texas.
McDonald, D. J.....	(4)	1915.....		Shiro, Texas.
McDonald, Eva.....	(3)	1908.....		Edge, Texas.
McDonald, Idella.....	(4)	1921.....		San Marcos, Texas.
McDonald, Leslie C.....	B.S.	1921.....	Supt. of Schools.....	Mineral Wells, Texas.
McDonald, R. E.....	(3)	1907.....		Glenrose, Texas.
McDowell, Bertha.....	(3)	1905.....		Groveton, Texas.
(Mrs. R. R. Robb)				

McDowell, Flossie	(3)	1913	Cumby, Texas.
McFarland, Silas	(3)	1914	Temple, Texas.
McGary, Anna S.	(4)	1915	Beaumont, Texas.
McGee, Etta Mae	(3)	1906	Waelder, Texas.
McCoe, Mary Beall	(4)	1916	Bellville, Texas.
McGehee, Mary Davis	(3)	1906	San Marcos, Texas.
(Mrs. Geo. Donaldson)			
McGehee, T. M.	(3)	1914	Austin, Texas.
McGill, Latonia	(3)	1911	Texarkana, Texas.
(Mrs. T. J. Watts)			
McGlothing, A. M.	(3)	1908	Waelder, Texas.
McGlothlin, Belle	(4)	1920	Palacios, Texas.
McGuffin, L. B.	(3)	1912	Cuero, Texas.
McIntire, Hattie Mae	(4)	1920	Principal High School
McIver, Ella Frances	(4)	1921	Stockdale, Texas.
McKeand, Eleanor	(3)	1908	Wharton, Texas.
McKelvy, Lola E.	(3)	1914	Dallie, Texas.
McKinley, Ella A.	(4)	1921	Washington, D. C.
McKinney, Sallie B.	(3)	1910	Leona, Texas.
McKinney, Willie Maude	(4)	1916	Reagan, Texas.
McLendon, Louetta	(3)	1908	Alpine, Texas.
(Mrs. Vernon Collier)			
McLeroy, Maud	(3)	1907	Timpson, Texas.
McMahan, Alice	(4)	1915	
McMeans, A. M.	(3)	1912	Supt. Schools
McMeans, Lula	(3)	1910	McDade, Texas.
McMillan, Lucy	(3)	1913	Stockdale, Texas.
McNeil, H. R.	(4)	1917	Waelder, Texas.
McNeil, Theo.	(4)	1920	Moore, Texas.
(Mrs. L. A. Fritts)			Kingsville, Texas.
McPherson, Bonnie	(3)	1911	Goldthwaite, Texas.
McPherson, Jewell	(3)	1914	Longview, Texas.
McPherson, Nellie	B.S.	1920	San Marcos, Texas.
McRae, Corrie	(3)	1906	Itasca, Texas.
McSpaddin, Lula	(4)	1920	Blooming Grove, Tex.
McWilliams, C. E.	(3)	1914	
Macgregor, Anna	(3)	1907	Philippine Islands.
(Married)			
Mackay, Stuart	(4)	1918	Instructor of M. T.
Mabrito, Dora	(4)	1919	Webster, Texas.
Maddox, Mrs. Emily	(4)	1921	San Antonio, Texas.
Mayer			Llano, Texas.
Magee, Beatrice	(3)	1914	Nixon, Texas.
Malloch, Kate	(4)	1915	Shiner, Texas.
Maloney, Edith	(3)	1914	El Paso, Texas.
Maloney, Lucile	(3)	1914	Teaching
Mapp, Horace	(4)	1917	El Paso, Texas.
Mapp, Lucy Dell	(3)	1914	Prairie Lea, Texas.
Marinelli, Mary	(4)	1917	Waelder, Texas.
Marrs, R. H.	(3)	1907	San Antonio, Texas.
Martin, Henry R.	(3)	1912	Supt. Schools
Martin, Juddie	(3)	1911	New Braunfels, Texas.
Martin, Mary	(3)	1913	Charlotte, Texas.
(Mrs. Briggs Vest)			Morgan, Texas.
Martindale, Merle	(4)	1921	Houston, Texas.
Marshall, Maude	(4)	1920	Lockhart, Texas.
Mason, Elizabeth	(4)	1921	Palacios, Texas.
Mason, J. L.	(3)	1913	San Antonio, Texas.
Matthes, Clara Frances	(4)	1921	Daingerfield, Texas.
Matthews, J. E.	(4)	1915	Ganado, Texas.
Matthews, Myrtle	(3)	1913	San Antonio, Texas.
Matthews, Paula J.	(4)	1919	Brenham, Texas.
Matthews, Pearle	(3)	1912	Hutto, Texas.
Matula, Gussie Marie	(4)	1920	Rotan, Texas.
Mauldin, Elizabeth	(4)	1921	Hallettsville, Texas.
Maupin, Annie	(3)	1906	Martindale, Texas.
Maxwell, Veda	(4)	1917	Teaching
Maxwell, Zada	(4)	1917	Teaching
Mayer, Arline	(4)	1920	Snyder, Texas.
Mayfield, Charlotte	(4)	1915	Snyder, Texas.
Mayfield, Mrs. Lilla	(3)	1907	San Antonio, Texas.
Meador, Jodie	(3)	1905	Teaching
(Married)			Student Peabody College
Mebane, Carrie	(4)	1919	Denton, Texas.
Mebane, Sallie	(4)	1917	Nashville, Tenn.
Meek, Pearl Caroline	(4)	1921	Brownsville, Texas.
Meier, H. A.	(3)	1914	San Antonio, Texas.
Meinecke, Lula	(3)	1911	Teaching
Meinecke, Rosa	(3)	1911	Farming
Menefee, E. A.	(4)	1915	Dept. Clerk
Menefee, Vera	(3)	1914	Teacher of English
Mercer, Chas. D.	(4)	1921	Teaching
Merrill, Ivy	(3)	1914	Teaching
Merriwether, Meda	(3)	1905	Mt. Calm, Texas.
Metzger, Louis	(4)	1917	Chireno, Texas.
Meyer, Eva	(4)	1920	Gilmer, Texas.
Meyer, Mary	(3)	1904	Galveston, Texas.
			Karnes City, Texas.
			Fredericksburg, Texas.
			La Grange, Texas.
			Meridian, Texas.

Miars, Amy.....	(4)	1919.....	Head of Art Shop.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Miars, Jewell.....	(4)	1917.....	Teaching.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Migl, J. J.....	(3)	1914.....	Teaching.....	Moulton, Texas.
Mikeska, Lillie.....	(4)	1919.....	.....	Mikeska, Texas.
Miles, Homer.....	(4)	1916.....	Teaching.....	College Station, Texas.
Miles, S. C.....	(4)	1915.....	Teaching.....	Valley Mills, Texas.
Miller, Cora.....	(3)	1908.....	Teaching.....	Taylor, Texas.
Miller, Emma.....	(3)	1908.....	.....	Thornton, Texas.
Miller, Georgia.....	(3)	1908.....	Stenographer.....	Fort Worth, Texas.
Miller, Mrs. Lena W.....	(3)	1914.....	.....	Laramie, Wyoming.
Miller, Marguerite.....	(3)	1913.....	.....	Harlingen, Texas.
Miller, Mintie.....	(3)	1905.....	.....	Ozona, Texas.
Miller, Sallie.....	(3)	1906.....	.....	Austin, Texas.
(Mrs. J. E. Williamson)				
Miller, W. H.....	(4)	1919.....	.....	Thurber, Texas.
Mills, Virginia.....	(4)	1919.....	.....	Brookshire, Texas.
Minter, Annie R.....	(4)	1916.....	Student U. of Texas.....	Austin, Texas.
Moltz, John.....	(3)	1908.....	Teaching.....	Schertz, Texas.
Montgomery, J. K.....	(3)	1912.....	Teaching.....	Sodville, Texas.
Montgomery, Mary E.....	(4)	1918.....	.....	Grit, Texas.
Montgomery, Ray.....	(3)	1906.....	.....	Bryan, Texas.
Montgomery, R. H.....	(3)	1913.....	Teaching U. of Kansas.....	Lawrence, Kansas.
Montgomery, W. A.....	(3)	1911.....	Teaching.....	Mason, Texas.
Montgomery, W. E.....	(4)	1915.....	Teaching M. T.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Moon, Louisa J.....	(3)	1914.....	.....	El Paso, Texas.
Moore, Effa.....	(3)	1912.....	Teaching.....	Teague, Texas.
Moore, Emma Edwin.....	(4)	1920.....	Teaching.....	San Marcos, Texas.
Moore, Grace.....	(3)	1914.....	.....	Snyder, Texas.
(Mrs. Porter King)				
Moore, Henry R.....	(4)	1915.....	.....	Kyle, Texas.
Moore, Jewell.....	(3)	1905.....	.....	Edna, Texas.
Moore, Josephine.....	(4)	1917.....	.....	Kansas City, Kansas.
(Mrs. Wm. Sherrill)				
Moore, Laurilie.....	(4)	1917.....	Teaching.....	Bay City, Texas.
Moore, Pearl.....	(4)	1915.....	.....	Devine, Texas.
Moore, Stella.....	(3)	1914.....	.....	.....
Moore, William D.....	(3)	1904.....	.....	West Point, Texas.
Morgan, Bessie.....	(3)	1913.....	.....	Bryan, Texas.
Morgan, Ruth.....	(3)	1913.....	.....	.....
Morris, Elizabeth.....	(4)	1917.....	.....	.....
Morris, Emmett G.....	(4)	1915.....	.....	.....
Morris, Irene.....	(3)	1913.....	.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Morris, Mabel.....	(4)	1921.....	Student U. of Texas.....	Austin, Texas.
Morris, Marian.....	(4)	1918.....	.....	Seymour, Texas.
Morris, Sallie.....	(3)	1913.....	.....	Eddy, Texas.
Morris, Willie Love.....	(3)	1914.....	.....	Jasper, Texas.
Morrison, Edna A.....	(4)	1919.....	.....	Walnut Spgs., Texas.
Morrison, Gladys.....	(3)	1914.....	Teaching.....	Walnut Spgs., Texas.
Morrow, James A.....	(4)	1920.....	.....	Athens, Texas.
Morton, Clara Margaret.....	(4)	1918.....	.....	Katy, Texas.
Mosel, Hilda.....	(3)	1910.....	.....	Kerrville, Texas.
Moss, Ethel.....	(3)	1914.....	.....	Alpine, Texas.
Moss, Inez.....	(3)	1905.....	.....	Llano, Texas.
Moss, Juanita.....	(3)	1914.....	.....	Meridian, Texas.
Motheral, Amy.....	(3)	1914.....	Teaching.....	Port Arthur, Texas.
Moynahan, Ruth.....	(3)	1913.....	Teaching.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Mueller, August G.....	(4)	1917.....	.....	Giddings, Texas.
Mueller, Fred A.....	(4)	1916.....	.....	Giddings, Texas.
Mueller, Margaret.....	(3)	1914.....	.....	Nordheim, Texas.
Mueller, Paul.....	(3)	1914.....	.....	Ledbetter, Texas.
Muller, Mary.....	(3)	1908.....	.....	Galveston, Texas.
Munro, Dora Lucy.....	(3)	1912.....	.....	Liberty Hill, Texas.
Murchison, Frances.....	(3)	1914.....	.....	San Marcos, Texas.
Murphy, Ester.....	(4)	1918.....	.....	Fort Worth, Texas.
Murray, Berta.....	(4)	1920.....	.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Murray, Eva.....	(3)	1912.....	.....	Tivoli, Texas.
(Mrs. Farber)				
Murray, Mary Lee.....	(4)	1919.....	.....	.....
Myers, Elisha.....	(3)	1914.....	.....	Cookville, Texas.
Myers, John.....	(3)	1914.....	.....	Mt. Pleasant, Texas.
Myers, Mattie.....	(3)	1913.....	Teaching.....	Floresville, Texas.
Nance, Mattie.....	(3)	1915.....	.....	Beaumont, Texas.
(Mrs. Grover Marceline)				
Neel, Lela.....	(4)	1915.....	.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Neighbors, Bess.....	(3)	1913.....	.....	Port Arthur, Texas.
(Mrs. Vivian Peveto)				
Neighbors, De Witt.....	(3)	1912.....	.....	Waelder, Texas.
Neighbors, Mary.....	(4)	1916.....	Teaching.....	El Paso, Texas.
Neighbors, Nell.....	(3)	1913.....	.....	San Benito, Texas.
(Mrs. J. C. Beddingfield)				
Neighbors, Nolia.....	(3)	1914.....	Teaching.....	Waco, Texas.
Nelson, Agnes.....	(4)	1915.....	Teaching U. of Arkansas.....	Fayetteville, Texas.
Nelson, Alta.....	(3)	1914.....	.....	Blooming Grove, Tex.
(Mrs. K. Haitley)				
Nelson, Arie.....	(3)	1913.....	.....	Clayton, Texas.
Nelson, Edna.....	(3)	1908.....	.....	Abilene, Texas.
Nelson, Grace.....	(3)	1910.....	.....	.....

Nelson, H. A.	(3)	1909	Teaching S. W. T. N. C.	San Marcos, Texas.
Nelson, Otho	(3)	1912		Texarkana, Texas.
(Married)				
Nelson, Tracy	(3)	1908		Clayton, Texas.
New, Harold	(4)	1917	Student U. of Texas	Austin, Texas.
Newcomb, Byrd	(3)	1914		Victoria, Texas.
Newman, Theodora	(3)	1914		San Marcos, Texas.
(Mrs. Ed. Kasch)				
Newton, Clyde	(4)	1921	Teaching	Abilene, Texas.
Newton, Jessie P.	(3)	1914		Robert Lee, Texas.
Niblack, Anabel	(3)	1911		Tyler, Texas.
Nicholls, Ola	(3)	1905		Marfa, Texas.
(Mrs. Homer Colquitt)				
Nickens, Bessie	(3)	1909		Fort Worth, Texas.
Nickens, Frances	(3)	1913		Garland, Texas.
Niebuhr, Angela	(3)	1913		Austin, Texas.
Neimeyer, Olga	(3)	1914		Denison, Texas.
Nolan, Lucile	(4)	1921		San Marcos, Texas.
North, Clemmie	(3)	1908		
North, Maggie	(3)	1908		Yoakum, Texas.
Norton, Eleanor	(3)	1914		Nashville, Tennessee.
Nowlin, Bessie	(4)	1920		Center Point, Texas.
Nucholls, Mary	(3)	1907		Von Ormy, Texas.
Nash, Effie Lee	(3)	1907		
O'Banion, Cecil	(3)	1905	Teaching	Brownsville, Texas.
(Mrs. J. F. Shelton)				
O'Banion, Lela	(3)	1914		Bay City, Texas.
(Mrs. F. A. Verser)				
O'Banion, Madison	(3)	1906		Marshall, Texas.
O'Bryant, J. E.	(4)	1915		Utopia, Texas.
O'Bryen, Emily	(3)	1914		Dublin, Texas.
Odem, Ruby Anne	(3)	1914	Teaching	Tyler, Texas.
Oeding, Louise	(4)	1920		La Grange, Texas.
Odum, C. C.	(3)	1910		Rogers, Texas.
Ogletree, Mary	(3)	1914		Troup, Texas.
Olsen, Jno.	(3)	1909	County Supt. of Public Instruction.	Waxahachie, Texas.
O'Neal, Florence	(3)	1914		Port Lavaca, Texas.
Organ, Lorraine	(3)	1914		Dodd City, Texas.
Overton, Bengie	(3)	1907		
Owens, Laura	(3)	1910		Sabinal, Texas.
Owens, Nell	(4)	1916	Teaching	Elgin, Texas.
Oxford, Vela	(3)	1913		Leon Junction, Texas.
(Mrs. A. J. Homan)				
Oxsheer, Ada	(3)	1914		Timpson, Texas.
(Mrs. Ben Childs)				
Oxsheer, Lela Tommie	(4)	1918	Teaching	Timpson, Texas.
Pace, Bonnie	(3)	1911	Teaching	Troup, Texas.
Pace, Will D.	(3)	1912	Lawyer	Troup, Texas.
Padgett, Sammie	(3)	1914		Ballinger, Texas.
Page, Lucy	(4)	1915		Carthage, Texas.
Palm, Mary	(3)	1909		Round Rock, Texas.
Palm, Tilda	(3)	1909		Round Rock, Texas.
Palmer, Edna	(3)	1914		San Antonio, Texas.
Palmer, Pauline	(3)	1914		Tyler, Texas.
Palmer, Robie	(4)	1915		San Antonio, Texas.
Park, W. F.	(3)	1908		Franklin, Texas.
Park, Wm. J.	(4)	1917	Lawyer	Austin, Texas.
Parker, Howard S.	(4)	1919	Student U. of Texas	Austin, Texas.
Parker, Katherine W.	(4)	1918	Student U. of Texas	Austin, Texas.
Parker, Lois Emily	(4)	1917	Student U. of Texas	Austin, Texas.
Parker, Sarah Ellen	(4)	1918		San Antonio, Texas.
Parks, Lucile	(3)	1914		Austin, Texas.
Parr, W. E.	(3)	1908		Runge, Texas.
Partain, Jeanette	(3)	1912	Teaching	Cuero, Texas.
(Mrs. Grady Cook)				
Partlow, W. D.	(4)	1917	Oil Business	Liberty, Texas.
Patterson, Mary	(3)	1913		Eureka, Texas.
Patterson, Mattie	(3)	1908		Dripping Springs, Tex.
Patton, Esther	(4)	1916	Teaching	Martindale, Texas.
(Mrs. Harvey Crook)				
Paul, Fredonia	(4)	1919		Mart, Texas.
Paulsen, Mary	(4)	1915		Palacios, Texas.
Peary, Frances	(3)	1914		Brownsville, Texas.
Pederson, Gunnell	(3)	1908		San Antonio, Texas.
Peel, Ivy	(4)	1916	Stenographer	San Marcos, Texas.
Peel, Mary	(3)	1909	Office work	Dallas, Texas.
Peel, Sarah	(3)	1913	(Deceased)	
Pence, Mrs. Mary H.	(3)	1914		
Pence, W. S.	(4)	1916		Brady, Texas.
Penland, E. L.	(4)	1919		Gallatin, Texas.
Penny, Annie R.	(4)	1921		Houston, Texas.
Perkins, Estelle	(3)	1913		Beaumont, Texas.
Perlitz, Elsie	(3)	1912	Teaching	San Antonio, Texas.
Perriman, Blanche	(3)	1904		San Marcos, Texas.
(Mrs. Walter Harrison)				
Perriman, Minnie	(3)	1913		Dallas, Texas.

Perry, Mary.....(3)	1908.....	Commerce, Texas.
(Mrs. L. J. Smith)		
Perryman, Lalla Rooke.....(3)	1914.....	Waco, Texas.
Peters, Scott.....(4)	1915.....	Valley Mills, Texas.
Peterson, Josephine.....(3)	1912.....	Corsicana, Texas.
Peterson, Lyda.....(3)	1914.....	Louise, Texas.
Peterson, Mary O.....(3)	1912.....	Corsicana, Texas.
Pettit, Amelia Helen.....(4)	1919..... Teaching	San Antonio, Texas.
Pettit, Gertrude.....(4)	1918..... Teaching	San Antonio, Texas.
Pettus, Leita.....(4)	1918..... Teaching	Dallas, Texas.
Pevhouse, H. M.....(3)	1914.....	Rogers, Texas.
Pevhouse, W. M.....(3)	1913..... Student U. of Texas	Austin, Texas.
Phillips, Arabella.....(4)	1920.....	Iredell, Texas.
Phillips, Effie.....(3)	1906.....	Comstock, Texas.
Phillips, Exa Lou.....(3)	1914.....	San Marcos, Texas.
(Mrs. H. A. Nelson)		
Phillips, F. P.....(3)	1911.....	Poolville, Texas.
Phillips, Kate.....(4)	1920.....	Santa Anna, Texas.
Phillips, Lillian.....(3)	1910.....	
Phillips, Lucy A.....(3)	1904.....	Sealy, Texas.
Pickett, Helen.....(3)	1908..... Teaching	Oklahoma City, Okla.
Pickett, Minnie.....(3)	1914.....	Karnes City, Texas.
Pierce, Lucile.....(3)	1909.....	El Paso, Texas.
Pilant, Cora.....(3)	1904.....	Arlington, Texas.
Pirie, Eva.....(3)	1914..... Teaching H. E.	San Antonio, Texas.
Pitts, Jennie Belle.....(3)	1911.....	Hillsboro, Texas.
Polk, Jeanie.....(4)	1919.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Pollard, Martha.....(3)	1912.....	Alvin, Texas.
(Mrs. McLendon)		
Polsgrove, Anna.....(4)	1917..... Teaching	Orange, Texas.
Polsgrove, Edith.....B. S.	1921.....	Orange, Texas.
Pond, Coquilla.....(4)	1918..... Teaching	Jones Prairie, Texas.
Pond, Ruby Ruth.....(3)	1914.....	Winnie, Texas.
Popplewell, Alto.....(4)	1918..... (Deceased)	
Popplewell, F. K.....(3)	1914.....	Robert Lee, Texas.
Porter, Beatrice.....(3)	1905.....	
Porter, Jennie.....(4)	1918..... Teaching	Calvert, Texas.
Porter, Lela.....(3)	1914.....	La Porte, Texas.
(Mrs. C. E. Wade)		
Porter, Mary B.....(4)	1916..... Teaching	Wharton, Texas.
Porter, Roger H.....(4)	1917..... Supt. Schools	San Gabriel, Texas.
Poscy, Lucie.....(4)	1919..... Teaching	Port Arthur, Texas.
Poteet, Eunice.....(4)	1918..... Teaching	Corpus Christi, Texas.
Potts, Mamie.....(3)	1913.....	Valley Mills, Texas.
Pouchee, Clara.....(3)	1914.....	Nixon, Texas.
Powell, Bertha.....(3)	1911..... Teaching	Jasper, Texas.
Power, A.....(3)	1909.....	Star, Texas.
Pranglin, Myrtle.....(3)	1905.....	Pearsall, Texas.
Presley, Ruth.....(3)	1908.....	Temple, Texas.
(Married)		
Pressler, Eugene.....(3)	1914..... Student U. of Texas	Austin, Texas.
Preston, Ollie.....(4)	1920.....	Evant, Texas.
Prine, Irene.....(3)	1913..... Teaching	Corsicana, Texas.
Pritchett, H. C.....(4)	1916..... State Board of Water Eng.	Mission, Texas.
Pritchett, Julia.....(3)	1905..... Government Clerk	Washington, D. C.
Pritchett, Natha.....(3)	1913.....	Kerens, Texas.
(Mrs. Middleton Westbrook)		
Pruitt, Annie.....(3)	1910.....	Laneville, Texas.
Purcell, Elizabeth.....(4)	1921.....	San Marcos, Texas.
Putnam, Gustane.....(4)	1917.....	Lockhart, Texas.
Putnam, Lela.....(3)	1905.....	Throckmorton, Texas.
Putnam, Vida.....(3)	1912.....	Lockhart, Texas.
Qualls, Eddie.....(3)	1904.....	Gonzales, Texas.
Quilliam, W. R.....(3)	1913.....	Tilden, Texas.
Quinn, Edna.....(3)	1912.....	Calvert, Texas.
Rabke, Clementine.....(3)	1913.....	Fredericksburg, Texas.
Rabke, Voleska.....(3)	1909.....	Fredericksburg, Texas.
Raborn, G. P.....(3)	1914.....	Port Arthur, Texas.
Raborn, Lizzie.....(3)	1907.....	Martindale, Texas.
(Mrs. Crunk)		
Raborn, Maud.....(3)	1914.....	San Marcos, Texas.
Race, Carrie.....(3)	1909.....	
Ragsdale, Beulah.....(4)	1916.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Ramsey, Annie B.....(3)	1911..... Teaching	San Antonio, Texas.
Ramsay, Clara.....(4)	1920..... Student S. W. T. N. C.	San Marcos, Texas.
Ramsay, Mary.....(4)	1917.....	Mexico City, Mexico.
(Mrs. A. F. McKee)		
Ramson, Terrol L.....(4)	1917.....	Kerrville, Texas.
Ramsower, Jessie Lee.....(4)	1917.....	Holland, Texas.
Randle, Bessie Lee.....(4)	1918.....	Lockhart, Texas.
Rankin, Dennie.....(3)	1914.....	Florence, Texas.
Rankin, Mary.....(4)	1915.....	Ralls, Texas.
Rasco, Neil O.....(4)	1921.....	Thornton, Texas.
Rasco, Wm. A.....(4)	1916..... Principal High School	Eagle Pass, Texas.
Rawson, C. L.....(4)	1917.....	Rosenberg, Texas.
Ray, Erline.....(4)	1920.....	Longview, Texas.
Ray, Estelle.....(4)	1920.....	Longview, Texas.



Ray, Mrs. Geo. B.	(4)	1915		Menard, Texas.
Ray, Helen	(4)	1917	Teaching	Big Sandy, Texas.
Ray, Minnie Lee (Married)	(3)	1914		Troup, Texas.
Reagan, Glen H.	(4)	1917	Teaching M. T.	Dallas, Texas.
Reasoner, Myrtle L. (Married)	(3)	1913		San Marcos, Texas
Reed, Mrs. Ethel N.	(4)	1921		San Marcos, Texas
Reed, Ruth	(4)	1916	Student S. W. T. N. C.	San Marcos, Texas
Reeder, Ruth	(3)	1914	Teaching	Mason, Texas.
Reid, Georgia	(3)	1914	Teaching	Franklin, Texas.
Rettig, Laura	(3)	1914		Rockdale, Texas.
Reynolds, Lucy	(3)	1905	Teaching	Waco, Texas.
Rice, Myrtle	(3)	1908		Moody, Texas.
Richardson, Eunice	(3)	1908	Teaching San Marcos Baptist Academy.	San Marcos, Texas
Richardson, Lorena	(4)	1917		Sinton, Texas.
Richardson, Nina (Married)	(3)	1908		Corsicana, Texas.
Richardson, Nona	(3)	1908	Teaching State Orphans' Home.	Corsicana, Texas.
Ridout, John, Jr.	(3)	1911	Instructor U. S. Naval Academy.	Aiken, S. C.
Rieseneiker, Lora	(3)	1913		San Antonio, Texas.
Risenhover, J. A.	(3)	1908		Beeville, Texas.
Rittner, Doris C.	(4)	1918		Yoakum, Texas.
Roach, A. D.	(3)	1908		Meridian, Texas.
Roark, J. B.	(3)	1914		Flint, Texas.
Roark, James Oscar	(3)	1914		Rockdale, Texas.
Robbins, Edward W.	(3)	1914	Teaching	San Saba, Texas.
Roberts, Bess	(3)	1914		Temple, Texas.
Roberts, Dora (Mrs. W. F. Hasskarl)	(3)	1908		Brenham, Texas.
Roberts, Edna	(4)	1921		Rockport, Texas.
Roberts, Helen	(3)	1911		El Paso, Texas.
Robertson, Georgia	(3)	1914	Teaching	Comanche, Texas.
Robertson, Grace	(3)	1911		McGregor, Texas.
Robinson, Bess	(3)	1914	Teaching	Dallas, Texas.
Robinson, Bess D.	(3)	1912		Gatesville, Texas.
Robinson, Caroline	(4)	1919		Corsicana, Texas.
Robinson, Kathryn	(4)	1916		San Antonio, Texas.
Robinson, Roger F.	(4)	1921		Jewett, Texas.
Robinson, Juliet (Married)	(4)	1918		San Antonio, Texas.
Robson, Juanita	(3)	1913	Teaching	La Grange, Texas.
Robson, Sidonis (Mrs. J. C. Armstrong)	(3)	1905		La Grange, Texas.
Rode, O. C.	B. A.	1921		Doss, Texas.
Rodgers, R. E.	(3)	1904		Alvarado, Texas.
Roeder, C. C.	(4)	1916	Supt. Schools	Jourdanton, Texas.
Rogers, Lucile	(3)	1908	Supt. Falls County.	Marlin, Texas.
Rogers, Ruby	(3)	1914	Teaching High School	Russellville, Ark.
Romines, H.	(3)	1912		Brownwood, Texas.
Rossy, Norma A.	(4)	1917		San Antonio, Texas.
Rouse, Ida	(3)	1908		Encinal, Texas.
Rouser, Edna	(3)	1914		Georgetown, Texas.
Routh, Stella	(3)	1909	(Deceased)	
Rowland, Myrtle	(3)	1906		Flatonia, Texas.
Ruckman, Carrie	(3)	1913	Student U. of Texas	Austin, Texas.
Rumsey, Delia	(3)	1912		Nixon, Texas.
Rush, Claire	(3)	1907		De Leon, Texas.
Russell, Stella	(3)	1905		Breckenridge, Texas.
Russell, Texie	(3)	1906		Bertram, Texas.
Rylander, Clara	(4)	1921		Port Lavaca, Texas.
Rylander, Faldine (Mrs. Roy Jackson)	(4)	1918		Toronto, Canada.
Saathoff, Willie	(3)	1908	County Supt.	Hondo, Texas.
Sahns, Edgar Arthur	(4)	1917		Marion, Texas.
Sallis, Pauline	(4)	1917		Brenham, Texas.
Sanders, J. C. R.	(3)	1914	Supt. Schools	Rice, Texas.
Sansom, Willie	(3)	1908		Georgetown, Texas.
Sapp, H. G.	(3)	1910		Rogers, Texas.
Sapp, Mary (Mrs. G. Tyson)	(3)	1914	Teaching	Timpson, Texas.
Sauer, G. A.	(3)	1909	(Deceased)	
Sauer, Hortense (Mrs. A. A. Berry)	(4)	1917		Weatherford, Texas.
Sauer, J. Walter	(3)	1913	Teaching	
Saunders, D. O.	(4)	1916	Student U. of Texas	Austin, Texas.
Saunders, Robert	(4)	1921		San Marcos, Texas.
Saunders, Sydney	(3)	1913		Blanco, Texas.
Schaedel, Bessie	(3)	1915		Bay City, Texas.
Schaedel, Emma	(3)	1914		Bay City, Texas.
Schafer, Gustave	(3)	1912		Converse, Texas.
Schley, Alice	(3)	1912		Devine, Texas.
Schlick, Ida	(3)	1914		Gonzales, Texas.
Schmidt, Paul	(3)	1908		Yorktown, Texas.

Scholz, Olga.....	(3)	1907.....	Teaching.....	La Grange, Texas.
Schramm, Bettie.....	(4)	1915.....	.....	Granger, Texas.
Schultz, Eula.....	(3)	1910.....	Teaching.....	Mexia, Texas.
Schultze, Johanna.....	(4)	1920.....	.....	Woodsboro, Texas.
Schulze, Otto J.....	(4)	1921.....	.....	Woodsboro, Texas.
Schwab, Gladys.....	(3)	1912.....	.....	Nordheim, Texas.
(Mrs. H. G. Wiede)				
Schwab, Lucy.....	(3)	1912.....	.....	Davilla, Texas.
Schwarz, Mary E.....	(4)	1919.....	.....	Mercedes, Texas.
Scott, A. A.....	(3)	1911.....	Teaching High School.....	Waxahachie, Texas.
Scott, Mrs. A. A.....	(3)	1911.....	.....	Waxahachie, Texas.
Scott, Daisy A.....	(4)	1920.....	.....	San Marcos, Texas.
Scott, Mary S.....	(3)	1913.....	.....	Lampasas, Texas.
Scott, R. E.....	(3)	1908.....	Teaching.....	Pittsburg, Texas.
Seaberry, Virgil T.....	(3)	1910.....	Lawyer.....	Eastland, Texas.
Seale, Bess.....	(3)	1914.....	.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Seale, Louise.....	(4)	1915.....	Teaching.....	Beaumont, Texas.
Seale, Mary E.....	(3)	1914.....	.....	Cline, Texas.
Seale, Zela.....	(3)	1907.....	.....	Marquez, Texas.
Seiders, Alice.....	(3)	1914.....	.....	Taylor, Texas.
Seidleman, Ella.....	(3)	1906.....	.....	Galveston, Texas.
Self, Urselle.....	(4)	1921.....	.....	De Leon, Texas.
Setser, Alpha.....	(4)	1919.....	.....	Marton, Texas.
Seuberth, Mildred.....	(3)	.....	.....	Seguin, Texas.
(Mrs. Weinert)				
Shands, Belle.....	(3)	1905.....	.....	Palo Alto, Calif.
(Mrs. Thompson)				
Shanks, F. R.....	(3)	1910.....	.....	Moore, Texas.
Sharp, Ella.....	(4)	1917.....	.....	Detroit, Texas.
Sharpe, Sarah M.....	(4)	1917.....	.....	Elgin, Texas.
Shattuck, Bertha.....	(3)	1914.....	.....	Houston, Texas.
Shattuck, Marie.....	(3)	1914.....	.....	Brownwood, Texas.
Shaw, Bertha.....	(4)	1920.....	.....	Frost, Texas.
Shaw, Ethel.....	(3)	1914.....	.....	Overton, Texas.
Shaw, Lucile.....	(3)	1905.....	Teaching.....	Houston, Texas.
Sheehan, Kathryn.....	(4)	1921.....	.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Shell, Eva.....	(3)	1913.....	.....	Beaumont, Texas.
Shelton, Robert H.....	B.S.	1921.....	High School Supervisor, S. W. T. N. C. Tr. Sch.	San Marcos, Texas.
Shepperd, Frankie May.....	(3)	1909.....	.....	Liberty, Hill, Texas.
Shipp, Addie Mae.....	(4)	1921.....	.....	Timpson, Texas.
Shipp, Fannye.....	(3)	1914.....	Teaching.....	Copperas Cove, Texas.
Shofner, Odessa.....	(3)	1913.....	.....	Austin, Texas.
Short, Fern.....	(3)	1906.....	(Deceased)	.....
Shugart, Mrs. Eileen.....	(3)	1914.....	.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Shuler, Ida Mae.....	(4)	1920.....	.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Shumate, Marion.....	(3)	1914.....	Teaching.....	Abilene, Texas.
Sibley, S. S.....	(3)	1907.....	.....	Tulsa, Okla.
Sigler, Frances Ruth.....	(4)	1921.....	.....	Bellville, Texas.
Sigler, Libbie Jean.....	(4)	1920.....	.....	Tyler, Texas.
Silvey, Jennie C.....	(4)	1919.....	.....	San Marcos, Texas.
Simmons, E. B.....	(3)	1912.....	.....	Taylor, Texas.
Simmons, Mary Preston.....	(3)	1914.....	.....	Burton, Texas.
(Mrs. Thad Knittle)				
Simon, Carol E.....	(3)	1913.....	Teaching.....	Laredo, Texas.
Simpson, Erin.....	(3)	1913.....	.....	Millican, Texas.
Simpson, Grace.....	(3)	1905.....	.....	Iredell, Texas.
Simpson, Jeffa.....	(3)	1907.....	.....	Caldwell, Texas.
(Mrs. E. F. McCarty)				
Simpson, Lois.....	(3)	1914.....	.....	Dallas, Texas.
(Mrs. Charlie Smith)				
Singer, Amy Leona.....	(4)	1917.....	.....	Houston, Texas.
Sinner, Laura V.....	(4)	1921.....	.....	Eastland, Texas.
Sinner, Wilma.....	(4)	1921.....	.....	Eastland, Texas.
Skinner, Fannie.....	(3)	1914.....	.....	Paris, Texas.
Slaughter, Mollie.....	(3)	1913.....	.....	Maverick, Texas.
Sledge, Caledonia.....	(3)	1905.....	.....	Waco, Texas.
(Mrs. Caledonia Crawford)				
Sledge, Nellie Ruth.....	(3)	1907.....	.....	Luling, Texas.
(Mrs. W. B. Walker)				
Sloss, Mildred.....	(3)	1914.....	.....	.....
Smith, Afton.....	(4)	1919.....	.....	Mercedes, Texas.
Smith, Amanda.....	(3)	1913.....	Teaching.....	Hondo, Texas.
Smith, Alberta.....	(4)	1918.....	.....	Austin, Texas.
(Mrs. Gillespie)				
Smith, Biddie.....	(3)	1913.....	.....	Killeen, Texas.
Smith, E. Thelma.....	(4)	1918.....	.....	San Marcos, Texas.
Smith, Estelle.....	(3)	1913.....	.....	Buffalo, Texas.
Smith, Fanny M.....	(4)	1921.....	Teaching.....	West Portland, Texas.
Smith, Florida.....	(3)	1914.....	.....	Kingsbury, Texas.
Smith, Frankie Belle.....	(4)	1920.....	.....	Anson, Texas.
Smith, Grace.....	(3)	1912.....	.....	Dilley, Texas.
(Mrs. A. A. Moffett)				
Smith, G. M.....	(3)	1907.....	Teaching, Supt.....	Flint, Texas.
Smith, Hamah L.....	(3)	1904.....	Teaching Canyon Normal.....	Canyon, Texas.
(Mrs. Morgan Calloway)				
Smith, Harris S.....	(4)	1916.....	.....	Alpine, Texas.

Smith, H. C.	(3)	1905	Lytton, Texas.
Smith, J. M.	(3)	1906	Caldwell, Texas.
Smith, Josie	(4)	1916	Staples, Texas.
(Mrs. Robert Lowman)			
Smith, Lee M.	(3)	1913	Mason, Texas.
Smith, Lewis I.	(4)	1919	Sec'y-Treas. E. T. S. N.
Smith, Lucile	(3)	1913	Commerce, Texas.
Smith, Margaret	(3)	1911	El Paso, Texas.
Smith, Mamie	(4)	1911	Miles, Texas.
Smith, Myrtle	(3)	1918	Mason, Texas.
Smith, O. P.	(3)	1914	Dallas, Texas.
Smith, P. O.	(3)	1917	Office work.
Smith, Ruby	(3)	1912	Teaching.
Smith, Rufus A.	(3)	1906	Santa Maria, Texas.
Smith, Senada	(3)	1921	San Antonio, Texas.
Smith, Sudie K.	(3)	1909	Denton, Texas.
Smith, Vivian	(4)	1919	Teaching.
Smith, Willie Love	(3)	1921	Austin, Texas.
Smith, Mrs. Winnie	(4)	1904	Merle, Texas.
Donald	(4)	1918	Lockhart, Texas.
Smith, Z. Maude	(4)	1916	Haskell, Texas.
Snow, Deskin D.	(4)	1921	Brookshire, Texas.
Snuggs, Marion	(3)	1914	Teaching High School.
Soules, Effie	(3)	1904	San Marcos, Texas.
Soyars, Erwin L.	(3)	1921	Merkel, Texas.
Spann, Mable	(3)	1914	Teaching.
Sparks, Lucy	(3)	1906	San Antonio, Texas.
Sparks, Pearl	(3)	1914	Grit, Texas.
Spear, Mrs. Irma Roberts	(4)	1920	Ranching.
Spencer, Annie	(3)	1907	San Marcos, Texas.
Spencer, Georgia	(4)	1919	Austin, Texas.
Sprinkel, Edna	(3)	1909	Beaumont, Texas.
Sprinz, Pauline	(3)	1906	Rogers, Texas.
Spruce, Maggie	(3)	1906	El Paso, Texas.
(Mrs. Geo. McGee)			
Stafford, Katherine	(3)	1914	Dallas, Texas.
Stallings, Hattie	(3)	1907	Beaumont, Texas.
Stallings, Oma	(3)	1907	Terrell, Texas.
Stamper, Lois	(3)	1912	Teacher of H. E., Baylor College.
Stanfield, Demetra	(3)	1907	Terrell, Texas.
Stanfield, Vida	(3)	1905	Belton, Texas.
(Mrs. Emmett Roundtree)			
Stanfield, Walter B.	(3)	1914	Waring, Texas.
Stanley, Minie	(3)	1910	San Antonio, Texas.
Stansell, May	(3)	1912	(Deceased)
(Mrs. Howard Bush)			
Starley, Leta	(3)	1914	Tyler, Texas.
Starling, W. T.	(3)	1911	Lytile, Texas.
Starnes, Dona	(3)	1914	Tyler, Texas.
(Mrs. Forrest Jarman)			
Steele, Christie	(3)	1911	Knox City, Texas.
Steele, Madge	(3)	1913	Lindale, Texas.
Stephens, Laura	(3)	1912	Cotulla, Texas.
Stephenson, Annie	(3)	1912	St. Louis, Mo.
Stephenson, Willie	(3)	1914	Round Rock, Texas.
Stepken, Elizabeth	(3)	1908	San Antonio, Texas.
Sterling, Evalin	(3)	1914	San Antonio, Texas.
Stevens, Ada	(3)	1913	Fort Worth, Texas.
Stevens, Bessie	(3)	1913	Patterson, Texas.
Stevens, William P.	(4)	1921	Cameron, Texas.
Stewart, Vada	(4)	1919	Runge, Texas.
Stiernberg, Lillian	(3)	1910	Waco, Texas.
(Mrs. Blackwell)			
Stinebaugh, Queenie	(4)	1917	Hutto, Texas.
Stockard, Undine	(3)	1912	Austin, Texas.
Stoker, Margaret	(3)	1910	Tennyson, Texas.
Stolaroff, Rosa	(3)	1911	Santa Anna, Texas.
Storey, Allyne	(4)	1916	Weatherford, Texas.
(Mrs. J. T. H. Bickley)			
Storey, Lillie	(4)	1915	El Paso, Texas.
Storey, Nell F.	(4)	1921	Rosenberg, Texas.
Storey, Rodgers	(3)	1921	Franklin, Texas.
Story, Clara	(3)	1912	High Point, Texas.
Strawn, Claudia	(4)	1917	San Marcos, Texas.
Stribling, W. Joe	(4)	1917	Franklin, Texas.
(Mrs. A. F. Reinhart)			
Stringer, A. L.	(3)	1914	Henley, Texas.
Strittmatter, Eileen	(3)	1914	Died in Service, Camp Pike, October 19, 1918.
Stroman, Ethel	(3)	1914	Teaching.
Stroman, Oscar C.	(4)	1919	San Antonio, Texas.
Stuart, Bessie	(3)	1907	Uvalde, Texas.
Stubbs, Annie Mae	(4)	1921	Student S. W. T. N. C.
Stubbs, Almerna	(3)	1907	San Marcos, Texas.
Stukes, Vera	(3)	1914	Thornton, Texas.
Sullivan, Pocahontas	(3)	1911	Louise, Texas.
(Mrs. A. F. Reinhart)			

Summers, Atwell J .....	(4)	1921.....	San Marcos, Texas.
Summers, Ellie.....	(3)	1914.....	Holland, Texas.
Summers, Margaret.....	(3)	1914.....	Ponta, Texas.
Summy, Flora.....	(3)	1908.....	
Sumrell, Clara.....	(3)	1910.....	
Sutton, C. R.....	(3)	1909.....	Hext, Texas.
Sutton, Edith.....	(3)	1912.....	Kerrville, Texas.
Swan, Alicia.....	(3)	1905.....	Prin. Messa School.....
Swearingen, Jennie L.....	(4)	1920.....	Bellville, Texas.
Swiley, W. C.....	(3)	1913.....	New Willard, Texas.
Swinebreed, Albert.....	(4)	1917.....	Universal Motor Co. ....
Switzer, Camille.....	(3)	1914.....	Comanche, Texas.
Taft, Ruth.....	(3)	1913.....	Teaching.....
Talbot, Arda.....	(3)	1912.....	Fort Davis, Texas.
(Mrs. C. G. Raht)			
Talbot, Louise.....	(3)	1912.....	Elgin, Texas.
Talley, Maggie Joe.....	(4)	1917.....	Teaching.....
Tanner, E. M.....	(3)	1907.....	Austin, Texas.
Tarkington, Marguerite.....	(3)	1914.....	Liberty Hill, Texas.
Taylor, Blanche.....	(4)	1921.....	Hallettsville, Texas.
Taylor, Ethel.....	(4)	1918.....	Port Arthur, Texas.
Taylor, Florence.....	(3)	1913.....	Luling, Texas.
Taylor, Mrs. Janic Alsop.....	(3)	1913.....	McKinney, Texas.
Taylor, Susie.....	(4)	1914.....	San Marcos, Texas.
		1916.....	Student S. W. T. N. C.,
			Teaching in High School.
Terrell, Ida May.....	(4)	1915.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Terrell, Julia.....	(4)	1921.....	Teaching.....
Terrell, Theresa.....	(4)	1915.....	Kennedy, Texas.
Terry, Mattie.....	(4)	1917.....	Teaching.....
Thalman, Amy.....	(4)	1921.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Thalman, Elen.....	(4)	1921.....	Bandera, Texas.
Thames, Claudia.....	(3)	1913.....	Bandera, Texas.
(Mrs. James Childs)			
Thaxton, Ruth.....	(3)	1913.....	Brownwood, Texas.
Thayer, Frankie.....	(3)	1910.....	Mason, Texas.
Thayer, Hattie.....	(3)	1912.....	Port Lavaca, Texas.
(Mrs. T. Harwood)			
Theis, H. F.....	(3)	1906.....	Port Lavaca, Texas.
Thomas, Edna.....	(3)	1911.....	Boerne, Texas.
Thomas, Eva.....	(3)	1911.....	El Paso, Texas.
Thomas, Fannie.....	(3)	1913.....	El Paso, Texas.
Thomas, Fay.....	(3)	1913.....	Marlin, Texas.
Thomas, Isie.....	(3)	1914.....	Marlin, Texas.
Thomas, Lilla.....	(3)	1907.....	Georgetown, Texas.
Thomas, Mabel.....	(3)	1912.....	El Paso, Texas.
(Mrs. Black)			
Thomas, Sallie Louise.....	(4)	1921.....	Hallsville, Texas.
Thompson, Anna.....	(3)	1906.....	San Marcos, Texas.
Thompson, Carroll.....	(3)	1908.....	
Thompson, Gladys Dee.....	(4)	1917.....	Cash, Texas.
Thompson, Sophronia.....	(3)	1911.....	Temple, Texas.
Thorne, Lillie E.....	(3)	1911.....	Del Rio, Texas.
Thornhill, Rosa.....	(3)	1914.....	
Thornton, Myrtle.....	(3)	1911.....	Holland, Texas.
Tillery, Jess.....	(3)	1914.....	Arlington, Texas.
Tillinghast, Beulah.....	(3)	1912.....	Teaching High School.....
Tingle, Edith.....	(3)	1907.....	Austin, Texas.
Tips, Alfreda.....	(4)	1916.....	Hico, Texas.
Tips, Johanna.....	(4)	1919.....	Teaching.....
Tipton, Lois.....	(3)	1913.....	Waxahachie, Texas.
Tracey, Sadie.....	(3)	1914.....	Mason, Texas.
Trevitt, Mac.....	B.S.	1921.....	Runge, Texas.
Triesch, A. G.....	(3)	1913.....	Floresville, Texas.
Turner, Mrs. Bertha.....	(3)	1912.....	Victoria, Texas.
Turner, George.....	(3)	1912.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Turner, Lena B.....	(3)	1910.....	Bracken, Texas.
Turrentine, Etta.....	(3)	1914.....	Bryan, Texas.
Tuttle, Lillian.....	(3)	1913.....	Fort Bliss, Texas.
Tynes, Alma.....	(4)	1918.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Tyson, A. B.....	(3)	1913.....	Bethel, Texas.
Tyson, Marguerite.....	(4)	1920.....	Teaching.....
Umland, Mabelle.....	(3)	1910.....	Cameron, Texas.
Urquhart, Mrs. Mildred.....	(3)	1911.....	Franklin, Texas.
Vaughan, Annie.....	(3)	1914.....	Skidmore, Texas.
Vaughan, Dora.....	(3)	1905.....	Calvert, Texas.
Vaughan, Rosalind S.....	(4)	1915.....	Austin, Texas.
Vernor, Zoe.....	(3)	1913.....	Tyler, Texas.
Vertrees, Bessie.....	(3)	1914.....	Itasca, Texas.
Vertrees, Ruth E.....	(4)	1920.....	Seguin, Texas.
Vest, R. B.....	(3)	1913.....	
Victor, Julia.....	(4)	1919.....	Lampasas, Texas.
Vordenbaum, J. H.....	(3)	1914.....	Postal Clerk.....
Wade, C. E.....	(3)	1913.....	Brownsville, Texas.
Wadsworth, Laura E.....	(3)	1914.....	Brownsville, Texas.
Wagley, Clyde.....	(3)	1908.....	(Deceased)
Wagner, Juanita S.....	(4)	1921.....	Uvalde, Texas.
			Luling, Texas.
			Mineralogist.....
			La Porte, Texas.
			Teaching.....
			Jacksonville, Texas.
			Land rental business.....
			Luling, Texas.
			Cuero, Texas.

Waldo, Clemmie.....(3)	1914.....	San Marcos, Texas.
(Mrs. Ben Dailey)		
Waldo, Lucy.....(4)	1917.....	Liberty, Texas.
(Mrs. W. D. Partlow)		
Walker, Altonie.....(3)	1913.....	Paxton, Texas.
Walker, Edna.....(3)	1913.....	Wichita Falls, Texas.
Walker, Ella Hamilton.....(4)	1918.....	Luling, Texas.
Walker, Gladys.....(4)	1918.....	Teaching.....Marlin, Texas.
Walker, Ouida Merle.....(3)	1914.....	Holland, Texas.
Wallace, Mrs. Keith.....(3)	1914.....	Kyle, Texas.
Waller, Henry.....(4)	1915.....	Fentress, Texas.
Walling, Catherine.....(3)	1911.....	Ranching.....Oklahoma.
(Mrs. R. F. Silliman)		
Wallis, Chloe.....(3)	1914.....	Richardson, Texas.
Walters, Lenora.....(4)	1920.....	San Marcos, Texas.
Walton, Faxie.....(3)	1914.....	Killeen, Texas.
Walton, Jones.....(4)	1920.....	San Marcos, Texas.
Ward, Eula.....(4)	1917.....	Student S. W. T. N. C.....San Marcos, Texas.
Ward, John.....(3)	1913.....	Denton, Texas.
Ward, Josephine.....(3)	1914.....	Teaching.....Austin, Texas.
Ward, La Nelle.....(3)	1914.....	Devine, Texas.
Ward, Paul.....(4)	1919.....	Lytle, Texas.
Ward, Willie.....B. A.	1920.....	Student U. of T.....Austin, Texas.
(Mrs. Ralph Watkins)		
Warren, Geo. Russell.....(3)	1914.....	Asst. Supt. Experiment Station No. 14.....Sonora, Texas.
Warren, L. C.....(3)	1914.....	Yantis, Texas.
Watkins, Allene.....(3)	1914.....	Teaching.....Henderson, Texas.
Watkins, Florrie.....(3)	1905.....	Teaching.....Brownwood, Texas.
(Mrs. Cox)		
Watkins, Kate.....(3)	1908.....	San Marcos, Texas.
Watkins, Ralph.....(4)	1920.....	Student U. of Texas.....Austin, Texas.
Watson, Frankie.....(3)	1909.....	Magnolia Pet. Co.....Dallas, Texas.
Wayland, Mabelle F.....(4)	1918.....	Buda, Texas.
Webb, Emma B.....(4)	1920.....	Houston, Texas.
Webb, W. T.....(3)	1914.....	Austin, Texas.
Weber, Margaret.....(3)	1909.....	Baumont, Texas.
Webster, Cammie.....(3)	1909.....	Paris, Texas.
Weir, Josie.....(3)	1913.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Weld, Ethel.....(3)	1911.....	Santa Fe, New Mex.
Welch, Mamie A.....(3)	1914.....	Fort Worth, Texas.
Wells, Olive.....(3)	1913.....	Kerrville, Texas.
Wenzel, William C.....(4)	1921.....	Sisterdale, Texas.
West, A. S.....(3)	1911.....	Teaching.....Stockdale, Texas.
White, Adeline.....(3)	1910.....	Teacher Canyon Normal.....Canyon, Texas.
White, Elizabeth.....(4)	1921.....	Ganado, Texas.
White, Jessie.....(4)	1918.....	San Antonio, Texas.
White, May.....(3)	1914.....	
White, Sammie.....(3)	1908.....	Waelder, Texas.
(Mrs. McGlothing)		
White, Zora.....(3)	1914.....	Italy, Texas.
Whitfield, Ruth.....(3)	1914.....	Devine, Texas.
Whitley, Kathryn.....(4)	1917.....	Temple, Texas.
Whitton, Sallie.....(3)	1914.....	Timpson, Texas.
Wible, Doud Jordan.....(4)	1921.....	Oglesby, Texas.
Wiederstein, Otto G.....(4)	1919.....	Schertz, Texas.
Wiese, Susie.....(4)	1921.....	Rosebud, Texas.
Wilbarger, Annie.....(3)	1906.....	El Paso, Texas.
(Married)		
Wilcox, Fannie.....(3)	1914.....	Georgetown, Texas.
Wikey, C. A.....(3)	1914.....	Student U. of Texas.....Austin, Texas.
Wilhelm, Annie.....(3)	1914.....	Austin, Texas.
Wilkerson, Mattie.....(3)	1908.....	(Deceased)
Willeford, Ada B.....(4)	1916.....	Student Columbia U.....New York, N. Y.
Willeford, Mary B.....(4)	1918.....	Baptist Academy.....San Marcos, Texas.
Willett, Clara.....(4)	1919.....	Teaching.....Kyle, Texas.
Williams, Addie.....(3)	1914.....	Waco, Texas.
Williams, Amelia.....(3)	1910.....	Cameron, Texas.
Williams, Bonnie.....(4)	1920.....	Student, S. W. T. N. C.....San Marcos, Texas.
Williams, Effie.....(3)	1911.....	Leesville, Texas.
(Mrs. Burroughs)		
Williams, Emma.....(3)	1914.....	Winters, Texas.
Williams, Ethel.....(3)	1911.....	Yoakum, Texas.
Williams, Flora R.....(3)	1914.....	Luling, Texas.
Williams, Laura Belle.....(3)	1914.....	San Marcos, Texas.
(Mrs. Herbert Eastwood)		
Williams, Lena.....(4)	1921.....	Yoakum, Texas.
Williams, Mary.....(4)	1917.....	San Marcos, Texas.
Williams, Pearl.....(4)	1921.....	Marshall, Texas.
Williamson, Lilla.....(3)	1906.....	
Williamson, Rowena.....(3)	1914.....	Teaching.....Richmond, Texas.
Williamson, Vara.....(3)	1904.....	
Wilson, Alice.....(3)	1913.....	El Paso, Texas.
Wilson, Bonnie.....(4)	1919.....	Troup, Texas.
Wilson, Christina.....(3)	1913.....	Government work.....Washington, Texas.
Wilson, Clara.....(3)	1909.....	Georgetown, Texas.
(Mrs. Hanna)		

Wilson, Jewell.....(3)	1914.....	Snyder, Texas.
Wilson, Mrs. J. O.....(3)	1913.....	Edge, Texas.
Wilson, Laura Lee.....(3)	1907.....	Von Ormy, Texas.
Wilson, Nora Lee.....(3)	1912.....	Hye, Texas.
Wilson, Novel.....(3)	1905.....	Austin, Texas.
(Mrs. Glenn Williams)		
Wilson, Winifred M.....(3)	1914.....	El Paso, Texas.
Windsor, Jechelia.....B. S.	1921.....	Dennis, Texas.
Winfield, Louise.....(4)	1921.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Wingate, Annie.....(3)	1912.....	Uvalde, Texas.
Wingate, Marie.....(3)	1907.....	
Winkler, Myra.....(3)	1907.....	El Paso, Texas.
Winzer, Zettie.....(3)	1910.....	San Antonio, Texas.
Witt, Edna.....(3)	1910.....	Waco, Texas.
(Married)		
Wofford, W. D.....(4)	1915.....	Teaching.....Hallettsville, Texas.
Wofford, Zora.....(4)	1918.....	Teaching.....Yoakum, Texas.
Wolfe, Irene.....(3)	1913.....	Teaching.....San Antonio, Texas.
(Mrs. Hubert Lord)		
Womack, Eza.....(4)	1921.....	Edna, Texas.
Wood, Ellerbe.....(3)	1906.....	Rochester, N. Y.
(Married)		
Woodall, Ruth.....(3)	1914.....	Dallas, Texas.
(Mrs. Collins)		
Woods, E. C., Jr.....(3)	1913.....	Kyle, Texas.
Woodson, Anna.....(4)	1920.....	Student S. W. T. N. C.....San Marcos, Texas.
Woodson, W. I., Jr.....(4)	1918.....	Oil well driller.....Vera Cruz, Mexico.
Woodward, Mabel.....(4)	1918.....	Santa Anna, Texas.
(Mrs. Howard Kingsbury)		
Wooley, Annie Lou.....(4)	1919.....	Cameron, Texas.
Wooten, Pearl.....(3)	1911.....	Carthage, Texas.
Workman, Nettie E.....(4)	1920.....	Evant, Texas.
Word, Louise.....(3)	1910.....	Dallas, Texas.
(Mrs. O. P. McKee)		
Word, Willie.....(3)	1913.....	Government Service.....San Antonio, Texas.
Wotipka, Louise.....(4)	1916.....	Brenham, Texas.
Wotipka, Millie.....(3)	1910.....	Caldwell, Texas.
Wright, Nannie Pearl.....(3)	1914.....	Teaching.....San Antonio, Texas.
Wright, Tom.....(3)	1906.....	Henderson, Texas.
Wurtzbaugh, Inez.....(3)	1911.....	Jefferson, Texas.
Wynne, Beula.....(3)	1912.....	Terrell, Texas.
Wynne, Byron W.....(3)	1913.....	Utopia, Texas.
Wynne, Pearl.....(3)	1914.....	Palestine, Texas.
(Mrs. W. I. Hopkins)		
Yager, Athol.....(3)	1909.....	Austin, Texas.
Yager, Clara.....(3)	1906.....	Austin, Texas.
Yarbrough, Eleen.....(4)	1920.....	Stamford, Texas.
(Mrs. Leland Matthews)		
Yarbrough, Louise.....(4)	1918.....	Bartlett, Texas.
(Mrs. Victor Bobo)		
Yarrington, Robert G.....(4)	1917.....	Teaching.....San Antonio, Texas.
Yarrington, R. M.....(4)	1916.....	Teaching.....Houston, Texas.
Yates, Eva.....(4)	1916.....	Del Rio, Texas.
Yates, Mamie.....(4)	1917.....	Teaching.....Del Rio, Texas.
York, Jewell.....(3)	1913.....	Teaching.....San Antonio, Texas.
Young, Beulah.....(3)	1908.....	Cibolo, Texas.
Young, Florence.....(4)	1920.....	Kyle, Texas.
(Mrs. Pete Barbee)		
Young, Haskell.....(4)	1920.....	Student S. W. T. N. C.....San Marcos, Texas.
Younger, Grace.....(3)	1910.....	
Yows, Don.....(3)	1913.....	Gatesville, Texas.
Zellers, A. E.....(3)	1912.....	Weatherford, Texas.
Zeuhl, Herman L.....(4)	1916.....	Converse, Texas.
Zierlein, Eileen.....(3)	1913.....	Beaumont, Texas.
Zimmerman, J. A.....(3)	1912.....	Giddings, Texas.
Zorkowsky, Sadye.....(3)	1904.....	

# INDEX

---

Absences (see <i>Delinquents</i> ).	
Accounting (see <i>Business Administration</i> ).	
Activities, Religious	20
Activities, Student	19
Administrative Officers	6
Admission of Mature Students	29, 99
Admission Requirements:	
Normal College	28
Normal School	98
Agriculture	45, 102
Alumni Association	21, 23
American Government (see <i>History</i> ).	
Appointment of Teachers, Committee on Recommendation and (see <i>Teacher Placing Bureau</i> ).	
Art	65, 102
Astronomy (see <i>Mathematics</i> ).	
Athletics (see also <i>Physical Education</i> ).	19
Athletic Grounds	15
Bachelor of Arts (see <i>Requirements for Degrees</i> ).	
Bachelor of Science (see <i>Requirements for Degrees</i> ).	
Bacteriology (see <i>Biology</i> ).	
Biology	47, 102
Board of Normal Regents	5
Board, Rates of (see also <i>Cafeteria</i> ).	24
Bookkeeping (see <i>Business Administration</i> ).	
Botany (see <i>Biology</i> ).	
Business Administration	51, 102
Business Law (see <i>Business Administration</i> ).	
Cafeteria (see also <i>Rates of Board</i> )	13
Calendar, Normal College, 1922-23	2, 3
Certificates:	
Normal College	31
Normal School	99
Certificates Awarded, 1920-21:	
First Grade for Seven Years	114
First Grade for Six Years	115
Permanent	113
Second Grade	117
Chemistry	47, 103
Churches	20
Civics (see <i>History</i> ).	
Classification Committees	25
Clubs, Literary Societies and	19
Commercial Subjects (see <i>Business Administration</i> ).	
Committee on Recommendation and Appointment of Teachers (see <i>Teacher Placing Bureau</i> ).	
Committees, Classification	25
Council, Student	19
Course of Study, College and Normal School (see <i>Curricula</i> ).	
Course of Study, Training School	111
Courses, Degree	36
Credit from Other Institutions	29
Credits, Entrance (see <i>Admission Requirements</i> ).	
Credits, System of Grading and:	
Normal College	34
Normal School	100

Curricula for, Normal College:	
High School Teachers.....	42
Intermediate Grade Teachers.....	40
Kindergarten—Primary Teachers.....	39
Rural School Teachers.....	41
Vocational Home Economics Teachers.....	43
Curricula, Normal School.....	101
Curricula Requirements.....	35
Curriculum, Training School (see <i>Course of Study, Training School</i> ). .	
Debating Squad.....	61
Definition of Terms.....	33, 100
Degrees Conferred, 1920-21.....	113
Degree Courses.....	36
Degree Graduates.....	112
Degrees, Requirements for.....	34, 36
Delinquents.....	16, 100
Demonstration Cottage.....	13
Departments of Instruction:	
Normal College.....	45
Normal School.....	102
Diploma, High School.....	99
Diplomas and Degrees (see also <i>High School Diploma</i> ).....	33
Diplomas Awarded, 1920-21:	
College.....	113
High School.....	118
Discipline (see also <i>Probation and Failures</i> ).....	16
Dramatics (see also <i>Entertainments</i> ).....	61
Drawing (see <i>Art</i> ). .	
Economics.....	50
Education.....	54, 103
Education Building.....	13
Eligibility to Honors (see also <i>Athletics</i> ).....	35, 100
English.....	60, 103
Enrollment, 1921-22:	
Normal College.....	119, 130
Normal School.....	124, 137
Normal Training School.....	126
Summer Normal, 1921.....	140
Westover Rural Training School.....	128
Entertainments.....	21
Entrance Examinations, Time of.....	29, 99
Examinations, Time of Entrance.....	29, 99
Exchange, Normal.....	23
Faculty:	
Normal College.....	7
Normal School.....	9, 98
Training School.....	10, 109
Failures, Probation and.....	35, 100
Fees, Incidental.....	25
Fine Arts.....	65
French.....	91
Freshney-Shaver Memorial Fund.....	22
Gardens (see <i>School Gardens</i> )	
General Information.....	24
General Regulations.....	17
Geography.....	70, 72, 104
German.....	89
Government, American (see <i>History</i> ). .	
Government of the College (see also <i>Student Council</i> ).....	16
Grade Points.....	34, 100
Grade Symbols.....	34, 100



Grading and Credits, System of:	
Normal College.....	34
Normal School.....	100
Graduates, Degree.....	112
Grounds, Athletic.....	15
Groups for Majors and Minors.....	37
Gymnasium.....	14
High School Teachers, Curriculum for.....	42
History.....	70, 104
History of the College.....	11
Home Economics.....	74, 104
Hospital.....	14
Incidental Fees.....	25
Industrial Arts.....	80, 105
Industrial Arts Building.....	13
Information, General.....	24
Intermediate Grade Teachers, Curriculum for.....	40
Instruction, Departments of:	
Normal College.....	45
Normal School.....	102
Irregular Students (see <i>Curricula Requirements</i> ).	
Jack Arnold Memorial Fund.....	22
John E. Pritchett Memorial Fund.....	22
Kindergarten—Primary Teachers, Curriculum for.....	39
Languages:	
French.....	91
German.....	89
Latin.....	83, 105
Spanish.....	91, 108
Late Registration.....	30
Latin.....	83, 105
Law, Business (see <i>Business Administration</i> ).	
Library.....	15
Library Building.....	13
Literary Societies and Clubs.....	19
Location of the College.....	12
Main Building.....	13
Majors (see <i>Requirements for Degrees</i> ).	
Manual Training (see <i>Industrial Arts</i> ).	
Mathematics.....	86, 106
Mature Students, Admission of.....	29, 99
Minors (see <i>Requirements for Degrees</i> ).	
Modern Languages:	
French.....	91
German.....	89
Spanish.....	91, 108
Music.....	66, 107
Normal Exchange.....	23
Numbering of Courses (see <i>Curricula Requirements</i> ).	
Officers, Administrative.....	6
Oral English (see <i>Public Speaking</i> ).	
Organization:	
Normal College.....	27
Normal School.....	27
Normal Training School.....	27
Physical Education:	
For Men.....	93, 107
For Women.....	94, 107

Physical Equipment.....	13
Physics.....	96, 108
Physiology (see also <i>Biology</i> ).....	108
Piano.....	68, 107
Points, Grade.....	34, 100
Political Science (see <i>History</i> ).....	
Power House.....	14
Practice Cottage (see <i>Demonstration Cottage</i> ).....	
Practice Teaching (see <i>Education and Student Teaching</i> ).....	
Probation and Failures.....	35
Psychology (see <i>Education</i> ).....	
Publications.....	21
Public Speaking.....	60, 61, 103
Purpose of the College.....	11
Qualifications (Age and Entrance).....	25
Rates of Board (see also <i>Cafeteria</i> ).....	24
Reading (see <i>Public Speaking</i> ).....	
Recommendation and Appointment of Teachers, Committee on (see <i>Teacher Placing Bureau</i> ).....	
Regents, Board of Normal.....	5
Regents' Scholarship.....	22
Registration, Late.....	30
Regulations, General.....	17
Relation of Normal College to other Colleges.....	30
Religious Activities.....	20
Requirements, Admission:	
Normal College.....	28
Normal School.....	98
Requirements, Curricula.....	35
Requirements for Degrees.....	34, 36
Riverside.....	15
Rural School.....	15
Rural Teachers, Curriculum for.....	41
Scholarships (see <i>Student Help</i> ).....	
School Gardens.....	15
Schreiner Scholarships.....	23
Science:	
Agriculture.....	45, 102
Biology.....	47, 102
Chemistry.....	47, 103
Physics.....	96, 108
Science Building.....	13
Science, Political (see <i>History</i> ).....	
Shorthand (see <i>Business Administration</i> ).....	
Smith-Hughes Law (see <i>Vocational Home Economics</i> ).....	
Societies and Clubs, Literary.....	19
Sociology.....	52
Spanish.....	91, 108
Special Students (see <i>Curricula Requirements</i> ).....	
Statistical Summary.....	147
Stenography (see <i>Business Administration</i> ).....	
Student Activities.....	19
Student Council.....	19
Student Help.....	22
Student Teaching.....	110
Summary, Statistical.....	147
Summer Quarter.....	25
Surveying (see <i>Mathematics</i> ).....	
Swimming (see <i>Riverside</i> ).....	
Symbols, Grade.....	34, 100
System of Grading and Credits:	
Normal College.....	34
Normal School.....	100

Teaching Placing Bureau . . . . .	23
Teaching, Student . . . . .	110
Terms, Definition of . . . . .	33, 100
Textbooks (see <i>Incidental Fees</i> ).	
Time of Entrance Examinations . . . . .	29, 99
Training School . . . . .	109
Typewriting (see <i>Business Administration</i> ).	
Vocational Home Economics . . . . .	75
Vocational Home Economics Teachers, Curriculum for . . . . .	43
Y. M. C. A. . . . .	20, 23
Y. W. C. A. . . . .	20, 23

